

SB413

.P4C7





SB 413

.P4 C7

Copy 1

# A Peony Check-List

---

---

Including the Leading Varieties of  
Peonies of which Authentic Descriptions can be  
Found in Horticultural Literature

---

---

THESIS

---

---

Presented to the University Faculty for the Degree  
of Doctor of Philosophy

BY

JOHN ELIOT COIT, B. AGR.; M. S. A.

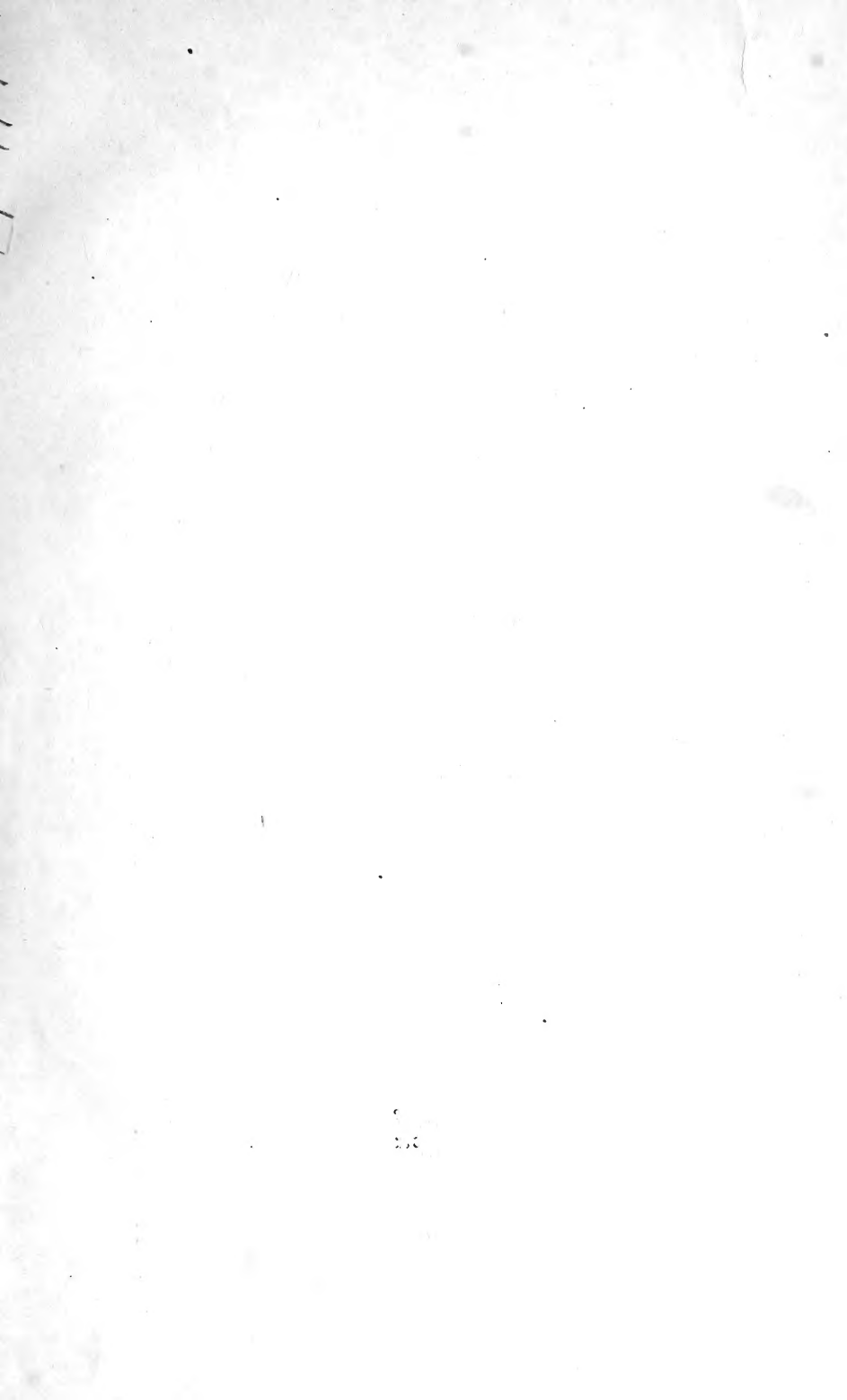
Cornell University, June 1907.

Published April, 1907, by the New York State College of Agriculture,  
at Cornell University; Department of Horticulture.

32815  
1907

21





Cornell Univ. Lib. Exchange

MAR 28 1908



## PREFACE.

*To the Members of the American Peony Society and the Peony-Loving Public:*

Speaking for the Committee on Nomenclature of the American Peony Society and the Cornell Experiment Station, I wish to bear testimony to the difficult character of the task undertaken by Mr. Coit involved in the attempt to grapple with the much-confused problem of peony nomenclature. The accompanying check-list is the first step in the progress of this great work—the magnitude of which can only be appreciated by intimate acquaintance with the mass of detail and the amount of literature to be examined. However, a beginning has been made. The Committee on Nomenclature was fortunate in being able to cooperate with the Experiment Station, and the Experiment Station was fortunate in finding a man willing and equipped for the work. A large collection of peonies has been gathered—and here again we must recognize the liberality of the donors,—set in systematic order for examination and will afford in the near future we trust an unparalleled opportunity for study. I hope that originators and introducers of peonies will aid the work by forwarding specimen plants as opportunity affords. This check list is neither complete nor perfect. It is sent out for the twofold purpose of giving a fairly comprehensive and accurate presentation of references to peony names and pictures, and making some attempt at a standardized method of spelling. Mr. Coit and those associated will welcome criticism and suggestions. Either will manifest interest in the enterprise, and this is vital.

Yours faithfully,

JOHN CRAIG.

Committee on Nomenclature:

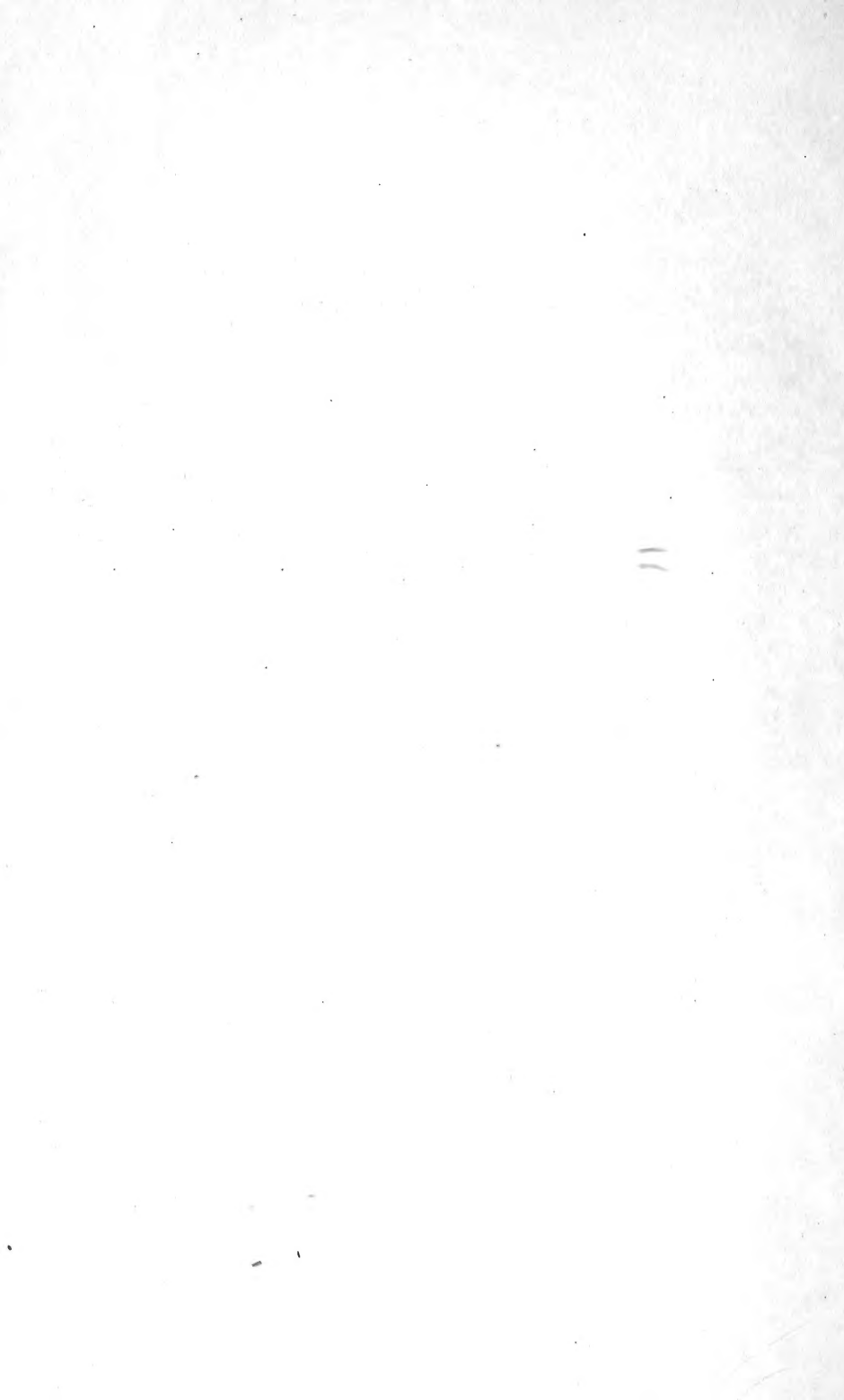
JOHN CRAIG, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., Chairman.

C. J. MALOY, (Ellwanger & Barry), Rochester, N. Y.

JOHN A. CHARLTON, Rochester, N. Y.

J. F. ROSENFELD, West Point, Neb.

A. H. FEWKES, Secretary American Peony Society, Newton Highlands, Mass.



# PEONY LIST.

## INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER.

The two chief purposes of the peony investigation are: (1) to bring order out of the confusion which exists in regard to the names of varieties, and (2) to offer simple but complete and accurate descriptions for the short and unsatisfactory descriptions of the earlier writers. The information which is being gathered in connection with this work falls naturally into two classes. viz., that which is gathered from books, periodicals, manuscripts, correspondence, etc., and that which is obtained from direct observation of the plants themselves. The facts presented in this check-list belong to the first mentioned class. It is intended to publish a later bulletin containing all the facts gathered from the plants themselves.

Every blooming season, scores of new seedlings receive names, many of which instead of being new have already been used over and over again with increasing confusion. This check-list should act as a guide to prevent mistakes of this kind in future. It should also serve as a standard for spelling in peony nomenclature. The spelling of the varietal names of peonies is surely in a distressingly bad condition. An average list received by us from a well known peony grower contained 104 names, 30 of which were incorrectly spelled. In nearly every case in this check-list the earliest authentic publication has been adopted as the correct spelling.

This check-list also indicates all those varieties which have been found to be illustrated, the place where the picture may be found, and states whether the illustration is a half-tone or a colored plate.

The success of an old variety may be estimated to some extent by a study of this list. Old varieties which have been mentioned many times in print and are represented by

many plots in the Cornell Experiment (which indicates that they are today offered for sale by many nurserymen) may usually be accepted as successful and valuable varieties.

To examine all current trade-catalogs has been impossible, therefore as fair a representation of them as practicable was selected, and an effort was made to secure catalogs from all those who made a specialty of peonies.

We wish to acknowledge the valuable work of Mr. A. H. Fewkes, the secretary of the American Peony Society, who compiled the references to Kelway's early catalogs and secured the original Japanese names of many varieties which have been obtained from Japan. Each one of his references has been credited to him thus: "Fewkes' MSS." Mr. A. Dessert of Chenonceaux, France, has also compiled much valuable information as to early European varieties, and his list has for the past year or two circulated in typewritten form among the members of the American Peony Society serving as a check-list or guide. Many errors, due to copying, have crept into this list, yet it has been the most reliable list available up to the present time. Every entry in Mr. Dessert's list has been incorporated into this check-list and credit given to Mr. Dessert thus: "Dessert's MSS." These two are the only manuscripts which have been used in compiling this check-list.

It was decided to have only one alphabetical scheme and to combine in it all varieties of herbaceous and tree peonies (moutans). References to the type species are treated as though the specific name was a varietal name as far as alphabetical position is concerned.

This check-list is horticultural in its nature rather than botanical. It differs from a botanical check-list in several points. It is arranged alphabetically; the credit for a given variety is given to the originator (when known) instead of to the first describer as in botanical usage; few references to monographs or strictly botanical works are cited under the name of the species, such being reserved for a later descriptive publication.

Nothing whatever is attempted in this paper toward classification or a working out of the synonymy, for the plants themselves must be made the basis for such work. All names whether synonyms or not are listed and their references given.

In general, catalogues not bearing date of publication were not considered. In some cases the dates were secured through



One of the Poorest, yet a Common Method of Attaching a Peony Label.

correspondence; in other cases where the list of peony names was manifestly spurious, the catalogue was rejected on the ground that it was not dated.

We wish in this connection to call attention to a point which is often ignored by some of the growers. A varietal name should not be translated, but should retain the language in which it was first published. For example, *Duc de Welling-*

ton should never be written *Duke of Wellington*. There is a peony originated by Guerin in France and named in French *Reine* (which means Queen) *Victoria*. There is also another and very different peony originated by Kelway in England and named in English *Queen Victoria*. It will thus be seen that a translation of these names would lead to utter and continued confusion. A rigid adherence to this rule in the case of the Japanese and Chinese names would seem to entail a hardship on Europeans and Americans. Therefore for the sake of accuracy of record, these names are entered in this check-list in the original, while the final disposition of such names is a matter for the future deliberation of the Committee on Nomenclature.

Another and very important source of error is the distribution of roots bearing *carelessly written and illegible labels*. The various shipments to the Cornell Station established this fact beyond dispute. Many of the lots bore labels which took hours of vexing and discouraging work to decipher, and many could not be read with certainty. Other lots, however, bore neatly printed labels which did not leave a shadow of doubt as to their wording. We wish to strongly urge the use of printed or at least *legibly written* labels, for we are convinced that a large amount of confusion may be avoided by due care in this particular.

Another source of confusion is the common method of attaching the labels. Nearly every box of roots we received contained loose labels in the bottom, and our collection of unnamed plants is therefore needlessly large. It is the common custom to cut off the old stalks about three inches above the crown, and to these smooth and slippery ends the labels are often loosely wired in such a careless manner that there is nothing to prevent their slipping off. In some cases the label is wired to a branch of the root. The roots, however, are very brittle and the branch bearing the label is often broken off.

The best and most satisfactory way to label large peony roots is to use a label with a hole near one end. A stout cord



is passed through the label and between the central or main forks of the root, and between the stub of the stalks, fitting closely down between the buds and securely tied. It is practically impossible for a label thus attached to become detached in any way without breaking the cord.

Again, confusion sometimes arises directly in the nursery row itself, and this is often due to the fact that in digging,



A Better and much more Satisfactory Way of Attaching a Peony Label.

pieces of the fleshy roots are broken off and being overlooked are left in the soil to sprout up later and cause trouble. On this account it is advisable to rotate the crop and not to follow peonies with peonies the very next year.

We regret to say that a part of the confusion exists as a direct result of the renaming of old varieties. This is done

by careless, irresponsible or unscrupulous growers and dealers. These persons represent one of the greatest obstacles to our already too difficult task of bringing order out of chaos; they are a serious handicap to the horticultural progress of the day. Let us illustrate. On working over the trade catalogs, one came to hand which contained in its general list of herbaceous peonies ninety-seven names, no one of which had occurred previously in any of our lists or card indexes. No intimation was made in this catalog that any of these were new varieties, coming out of a clear sky, as it were. We grew suspicious and wrote to the firm for an explanation. Their answer was as guileless as it was interesting. "Certainly," they said, "we bought a large job lot of roots without names and supplied the names ourselves that they might sell better." It was with a large sigh of relief that we noted that their catalog was not dated and on this ground it was at once consigned to the waste-basket. But in cases where the magnitude of this sin is fully realized by the offender, the spurious names may be masked and smuggled into long lists of orthodox names in such a way as to make it impossible in every case to single them out. We find that American catalogs are just as bad in this regard as the European, and the enormity of this offence should in some way be impressed on all those interested in peony growing on both sides of the Atlantic. We are placing this important matter thus boldly before the peony-loving public in order that a sentiment shall be developed which will frown down frauds of this kind. The best we can hope for is an honor system which will prevent any man smirching his own character and injuring his fellow grower by such unprofessional and dishonest action.

#### THE CORNELL SYSTEM OF ALPHABETICAL CLASSIFICATION.

As soon as the work of examining the various lists of varieties was begun, it became very evident that there was no uniformity or system whatever in the alphabetical classification commonly used. The first step therefore was to formulate a

few rules for guidance which would insure uniformity and make the list easier to use. Our scheme was already worked out and in use at the time P. Rivoires' article appeared on the subject in the "Revue Horticole" (May 1, 1905, p. 214).

If any difficulty is experienced in finding a name in the list, the following rules should be consulted:

#### RULES OF CLASSIFICATION.

I. When a variety is named for a person, the surname shall be taken as the index word, followed by a comma with all the Christian names, titles, prefixes, etc., following.

Example: *Guerin, Madam Jules.*

II. Where a variety is not named for a person, the leading noun shall be taken as the index word.

Example: *Queen, double Crimson.*

III. Where all the words are adjectives or Latin words, they should be retained in the order in which they were originally published. Where the original order has changed from long usage, they should be cross-indexed.

Examples: *Old double Red; Nobilissima superba alba.*

IV. A possessive noun should follow the modified word with comma.

Example: *Perfection, Richardson's.*

V. In doubtful cases they should remain in the order in which they were originally published and be cross-indexed when necessary.

Example: *Rose Brilliant.*

VI. A variety which is named for an exposition at which it is shown, should be indexed under the word "Exposition" followed by the name of the exposition and any other words composing the name.

Example: *Exposition de Lille, Triomphe de.*

VII. After the surname the initial of the first name should be used for indexing, and if Christian names are all alike, Mr. should precede Mrs.

VIII. A varietal name should remain in the language in which it was first published until officially passed upon by this society.

*Note.* One star before the name indicates that the variety has been pictured. The star is repeated in citing the reference to the place where it may be found.

Two stars indicate a colored plate.

## A

1. ABANI, P.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1886, Kelway Cat., Fewkes' MSS.
2. ABIAH, P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway Cat. p. 109.
3. ABIANUS, P.....  
(1) 1884, The Florist p. 109.
4. A BO KIU, P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
5. ABOLANI, P.....  
(1) 1884, The Florist p. 109. (2) 1889, The  
Garden, Vol. 36, p. 9.
6. ABOLUS, P.....  
(1) 1884, The Florist p. 109.
7. ABORA, P.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1886, Kelway Cat., Fewkes' MSS.
8. ABOTIS, P.....(Kelway)  
(1) ? Kelway Cat., Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1888, The  
Garden, Vol. 33, p. 619. Cornell Plot No. 1607.
9. ABOUT, ADMIRAL; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1.
10. ABOUT, EDMOND; P.....(Crousse, 1885)  
(1) 1885, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots No  
2, 1608.
11. ABRON, P.....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1899, Shady Hill  
Nursery Cat. p. 144.
12. ABRUPOLIS, P.....  
(1) 1884, The Florist p. 109. (2) Cornell Plot  
No. 6.
13. ABYLA, P.....  
(1) 1888, Garden and Forest, Vol. 1, p. 224. (2)  
1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.

14. ACACUS, P.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
15. ACANTHA, P.....  
(1) 1884, The Florist p. 110.
16. ACANUM, P.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1609.
17. ACASTUS, P.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
19. ACEPHALI, P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1884, The Florist p. 110. (2) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat.
20. ACHARD CHRISTOPHE; P.....  
(1) 1898, Storrs & Harrison Cat. p. 124.
21. ACHILLE, P.....(Calot, 1855)  
(1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot Nos. 3, 4.
22. ACHILLEA, P.....  
(1) 1906, Cattage Gardens Cat.
23. ACHILLES, P.....  
(1) 1906, C. M. Wild Cat. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 5, 1610.
24. ACIDALIA, P.....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
25. ACTIVE, P.....  
(1) 1881, Vick's Mag. Vol. 4, p. 242. (2) 1906, W. & T. Smith Cat.
26. ADAMS, CECIL; P.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry Cat.
27. ADAMS, ELLA; P.....(Terry)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's P. Manual p. 43. (2) 1905, Terry Cat.
28. ADAMS, THELMA; P.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry Cat.

29. ADAMSON, AGLEA; P.....(Verdier, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1892, Gardner's  
 Mag. p. 354.
30. ADANA, P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1611.
31. ADDISON, P.....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1904, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
32. ADELA, P.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry Cat. . . . .
33. ADELAIDE, P.....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1884, The Florist p. 110. (2) 1884, Kelway  
 Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
34. ADELAIDE, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
35. ADELE, P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1612.
36. ADELPHIA, P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry Cat.
37. ADJIANA, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
38. ADONIA, P.....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1884, The Florist p. 110. (2) 1884, Kelway's  
 Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
39. ADONIS, P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1613.
40. \*\*ADRIAN, P. albiflora.....  
 (1) \*\* 1886, The Garden Vol. 30 p. 589.
41. ADRIANNA, P. moutan.....(His)  
 (1) 1842, Annales de Hort. de Paris Vol. 31 p. 38.
42. ADRIENNAE, P.....  
 (1) 1846, Revue Horticole p. 121.
43. ADRIENNE, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.

44. ADZUMA KAGAMI, *P. moutan* (Dessert, Imp.)  
(1) 1906, Dessert Cat. p. 45.
45. ADZUMA NISHISKI; *P. moutan* (Dessert, Imp.)  
(1) 1906, Dessert Cat. p. 46.
46. AERSCHOTT, TRIOMPHE DE VAN; *P. moutan*  
(1) 1906, Dessert, Cat. p. 43.
47. AFTERGLOW, *P.*.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1887, The Garden Vol. 31 p. 574.
48. AGATHA, *P.*.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1884, The Florist p. 110. (2) 1884 Kelway's  
Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
49. AGENORIA, *P.*.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
50. AGILDA, *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 9.
51. AGLAIA, *P.*.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
1889, The Garden Vol. 36 p. 9. (3) 1899,  
Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.
52. AGOSTA, *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
53. AGRIDA, *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plots Nos. 7, 8.
54. AISSINA, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1888, Gard. Chron. Vol. 3, 3rd Ser. p. 658.
55. AKASHIGATA, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Japanese Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
56. AKASHI JISHI, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Japanese Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
57. AKASHI URA, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Japanese Cat. Fewkes' MSS.



58. AKEBONI, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Japanese Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
59. ALAIN, *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1614.
60. ALBA, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 310.
61. ALBA, *P. anemoneflora*.....  
 (1) 1838-40 Revue Horticole p. 214.
62. ALBA, *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plots Nos. 1115, 1116, 1117.
63. ALBA CARNEA LUTESCENS, *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1615.
64. ALBA LILACINA, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
65. ALBA LUTEA, *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 10.
66. ALBA MAXIMA, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1905, De Graaff Bros. Cat. p. 26. (2) Cornell Plot No. 11.
67. ALBA MUTABILIS, *P. officinalis*... (Guerin, 1850.)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Florists' Exchange June 9. (3) 1906, Cottage Gardens Cat.
68. ALBA PERFECTA, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis Cat.
69. ALBA PLENA, *P. moutan* (Noisette).....  
 (1) 1832-4, Revue Horticole p. 297. (2) 1842, Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 31, p. 37. 1899, L. Paillet Cat. (4) Cornell Plot No. 12.
70. ALBA PLENA, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plots Nos. 309, 1616, 1617.

71. ALBA PLENA, *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) 1863, *Revue Horticole* p. 292. (2) 1900,  
*Cyc. Am. Hort.* p. 1190.
72. ALBA PLENA SUPERBA, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Florists' Exchange*, June 9.
73. ALBA PLÉNISSIMA, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1906, Peter Barr, *Cat.*, p. 69.
74. ALBA SIBERICA, *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 13.
75. ALBA SULPHUREA, *P.*..... (Calot, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue*  
*Horticole* p. 30. (3) 1906, *Cottage Gardens*  
*Cat.* (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 14, 15, 16.
76. ALBA SUPERBA, *P.*..... (Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 17, 1618.
77. ALBA SUPERBISSIMA, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1905, Terry *Cat.*
78. ALBA TRIUMPHANS, *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1619.
79. ALBA VARIEGATA, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1875, *Horticulturist*, p. 79.
80. ALBATRE, *P.*..... (Crousse, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 18, 1620.
81. ALBERT, DANIEL D'; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1888, Ellwanger & Barry *Cat.* p. 100. (2)  
 1906, Ellwanger & Barry *Cat.* (3) Cornell  
 Plot No. 19.
82. ALBERT, PRINCE; *P. moutan*..... (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, *The Garden* Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1888,  
*The Gardening World*, Vol. 4, p. 619. (3)  
 1889, *Royal Hort. Soc.* (1888) p. XXXI. (4)  
 1906, Dessert, *Cat.* p. 44

83. ALBICANS, *P. officinalis* (Tabernaemontanus, 1590.)  
 (1) 1837, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 3, p. 285. (2) 1850,  
 The Florist, p. 52. (3) 1887, The Garden,  
 Vol. 31, p. 513. [The origin as above stated  
 is found here.] (4) 1897, Gardening, p.  
 200. (5) Cornell Plot No. 20
84. \*\*ALBIDA PLENA, *P. moutan* (Montnorris)..  
 (1) 1826, Trans. London Hort. Soc. Vol. 6, p. 482  
 (Sabine) (2) \*\* 1834, Bot. Register, Vol.  
 20, No. 1678. (3) 1836, Hovey's Mag. Vol.  
 2, p. 372.
85. \*\*ALBIFLORA,.....Type Species.....  
 (1) \*\* 1815, Bot. Register, Vol. 1, No. 42. (2)  
 1837, Hovey's Mag Vol. 3, p. 285. (3) \*  
 1886, The Garden Vol. 30, p. 589. (4) \*  
 1887, Jour. of Hort. Vol. 15, 3rd Ser. p. 231.  
 (5) 1888, The Garden, Vol. 33, p. 602. (6)  
 1889, The Garden, Vol. 36, p. 9. (7) \* 1890  
 Gard. Chron. Vol 7, 3rd Ser. p. 737. (8) \*  
 1892, Wiener Illustrierte Garten-Zeitung. p.  
 142. (9) 1893, Garden and Forest, Vol. 6,  
 p. 190. (10) \* 1893, Garden and Forest, Vol.  
 6, p. 305. (11) Cornell Plot No. 21.  
 (Note. References to Monographs are not in-  
 cluded here.)
86. ALBIFLORUM SIMPLEX, *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 23.
87. ALBIN, MME.; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
88. ALBINI, *P.*.....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1884, Kel-  
 way's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
89. ALBION, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1906, Peter Barr Cat. p. 69. (2) Cornell  
 Plot No. 1622.
90. \*ALBO-LILACINA, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) \* 1902, Gard. Chron. Vol. 31, p. 364.

91. ALCHEMIST, P. moutan.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway Cat. p. 172.
92. ALCIONE, P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
93. ALCOTT, MRS.; P.....  
(1) 1906, Florists Exchange, June 9.
94. \*ALERT, PRINCE; P.....(Hollis)  
(1) \* 1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 61. (2)  
1906, Geo. Hollis Cat.
95. ALES, BARONNE D'; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
96. \*ALEXANDRA, QUEEN; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1902, The Gardening World, Vol. 18, p. 639.  
(2) 1903, The Garden, Vol. 63, p. 17. (3)  
\* 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 113 & 114. (4)  
1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 46.
97. ALEXANDER, P.....  
(1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144
98. \*\*ALEXANDRE, H., P. moutan (Siebold).....  
(1) \*\*1860, Illustration Horticole, Vol. 7, pl. No.  
236. (2) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33
99. ALEXANDRE, PRINCE; P. moutan.....(Siebold)  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33
100. ALEXANDRIANA, P.....(Calot, 1856)  
(1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.
101. ALFRED, P.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry Cat.
102. ALGERIA, P.....  
(1) 1888, Garden and Forest, Vol. 1, p. 224.
103. ALICE, P.....(Terry)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's P. Manual, p. 41. (2) 1905  
Terry, Cat

104. ALLAIN, CAROLINE; P.....(Guerin, 1855)  
(1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
31, 32.
105. ALLEN, GRANT; P.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1900, Kelway Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
106. ALLIANCE, BELLE; P.....(Crousse, 1892)  
(1) 1892, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1892, B. M. Wat-  
son Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1640.
107. ALMA, VICTOIRE DE L'; P.....(Calot, 1860)  
(1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
33, 34.
108. ALMA, VICTOIRE DE L'; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
109. ALONZO, P.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1891, Kelway Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
110. ALTAMONT, COUNTESS OF; P..(Kelway, 1906)  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 107.
111. AMABILIS, P.....  
(1) 1835, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Florists'  
Exchange, June 9.
112. AMABILIS, GRANDIFLORA, P.....  
(1) 1906, W. & T. Smith Cat. (2) Cornell  
Plot No. 36.
113. AMABILIS LILACINA, P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 37.
114. AMABILIS LILACINA ELEGANS, P(Buyck, 1840)  
(1) 1840, Dessert's MSS.
115. AMABILIS PLENISSIMA, P.....  
(1) 1873, Journal of Hort. Vol. 24, p. 134.
116. AMABILIS SPECIOSA, P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 38.
117. AMALTHEA, P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1623.

118. AMAND, MR.; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
119. AMANO HANAGASA, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Japanese Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
120. AMANO HARA, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Japanese Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
121. AMARANTHESCENS SPHERICA, *P.*.....  
(1) 1873, Journal of Hort. Vol. 24, p. 134. (2) 1886, Ellwanger & Barry's Cat. p. 104 (3) 1900, Cyc. Am. Hort p. 1191.
122. AMAZON, *P.*..... (Harrison)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's *P. Manual* p. 51.
123. AMAZONE, *P.*..... (Lemoine, 1899)  
(1) 1899, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 39.
124. AMEGASHITA, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Japanese Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
125. AMELIA, *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1624.
126. AMELIE, PRINCESSE, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1855, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899, L. Paillet, Cat. (3) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 46.
127. AMELIE, REINE, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat
128. AMERICA, STEWARTS; *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plot, No. 40.
129. AMIABLE, *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
130. AMORET, *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 108.
131. AMOUR, ROSE D'; *P.*..... (Calot)  
(1) 1885, Revue Horticole p. 31. (2) Cornell Plot No. 41.

132. ANDERSON, P. paradoxa.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1179.
133. ANDERSONII P. arietina.....  
 (1) 1872, Hardy Flowers, by Robinson p. 192.  
 (2) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606.  
 (3) 1899, Peter Barr Cat. (4) Cornell  
 Plot No. 1630. (5) 1900, Cyc. Am. Hort, p.  
 1191.
134. ANDLAU, COLONEL D'; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 41 1-3.
135. ANDOMARENSIS, P.....(Delache, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 41 2-3.
136. ANDRE, DIRECTOR; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 44.
137. ANDRE, EDOUARD; P.....(Mechin, 1874.)  
 (1) 1874, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885 Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 30, (3) 1906, Cottage Gardens  
 Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 45, 46, 47, 1625.
138. ANDRE, EDOUARD; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1896, Revue Horticole, p. 230. (2) 1898,  
 Revue Horticole, p. 60.
139. ANDRE, MONSIEUR; P.....(Guerin, 1862)  
 (1) 1862, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Jour. de la  
 Soc. D. Horticulture Vol. 9, p. 701. (3) 1864  
 Hovey's Mag. Vol. 30, p. 306. (4) 1864,  
 Gard. Chron. p. 580. (5) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 43.
140. ANDRE, MADAME; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 42.
141. ANDRIMONT, MME. D'; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
- 141½ ANDRY, DOCTEUR; P. ....(Calot, 1864)  
 (1) 1864, Dessert's MSS.

142. \*\*ANEMONEFLORA, *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) 1850, *The Florist*, p. 52. (2) 1886, *The Garden*, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3) \*\*1887, *The Garden*, Vol. 31, p. 513. (4) 1897, *Gardening*, p. 200. (5) 1899, *Peter Barr Cat.* (6) *Cornell Plots Nos.* 50, 51, 52, 53, 1626.
143. ANEMONEFLORA, *P. peregrina*.....  
 (1) 1850, *The Florist*, p. 52.
144. ANEMONEFLORA, *P. decora*.....  
 (1) 1887, *Gartenflora*, p. 500.
145. ANEMONEFLORA ALBA; *P.*.... (Lemoine, 1835)  
 (1) 1835, *Dessert's MSS.*
146. ANEMONEFLORA AUREA LIGULATA, *P. officinalis*....  
 (1) 1863, *Revue Horticole* p. 292.
147. ANEMONEFLORA CARNEA-TINCTA, *P.*....  
 (1) 1873, *Journal of Hort.* Vol. 24, p. 133
148. ANEMONEFLORA POMPADOURA, *P.*....  
 (1) 1893, *Shady Hill Nursery Cat.* p. 40.
149. ANEMONEFLORA RUBRA, *P.*.... (Delache, 1854)  
 (1) 1854, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) *Cornell Plot No.* 54.
150. ANEMONEFLORA STRIATA, *P. officinalis*...  
 ..... (Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1840, *Gardner's Mag.* p. 378. (3) 1850, *The Florist*, p. 53
151. ANEMONE-FLOWERED RED, *P. officinalis*...  
 (1) *Peter Barr & Son Cat.* p. 48.
152. ANEMONE-ROSE, *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) 1899, *Peter Barr & Son Cat.* p. 48.
153. ANGELICA, *P. moultan*.....  
 (1) 1832, *Revue Horticole* p. 425.



154. ANGELINA, *P. moutan*.....(Mathieu, 1842)  
 (1) 1842, *Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31, p. 39.
155. \*ANNA, LADY; *P* .....(Calot, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 55. (3) \* 1905, *American Florist*, p. 989.
156. ANNALEY, LADY; *P*.....  
 (1) 1901, *Journal of Hort* Vol. 42, p. 519
157. ANNALY, LORD; *P*.....  
 (1) 1904, *Harrison's P. Manual* p. 52.
158. \*\*ANNESLEI, *P. moutan*.....(Sabine)  
 (1) 1826 \*\* *Trans. London Hort. Soc.* Vol. 6, p. 482. (2) 1836, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 2, p. 372.
159. ANOMALA, *P*.....Type Species  
 (1) 1837, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 3, p. 287. (2) 1886 *The Garden*, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3) 1889, *The Garden*, Vol. 36, p. 9. (4) 1894, *The Garden* Vol. 46, p. 104. (5) 1899, *Petere Barr & Son Cat.* (6) Cornell Plot No. 71.
160. ANTIETAM, *P*.....(Hollis)  
 (1) 1906, *Geo Hollis Cat.*
161. ANTONELLI, CARDINAL; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet Cat.*
162. ANYOJI, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
163. AOWATASESHIRO, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
164. AO YAGI SOME, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
165. APEX, *P*.....  
 (1) 1905, *Geo. Hollis Cat*
166. APOLLO, *P*.....  
 (1) 1904, *Harrison's Peony Manual* p. 53

167. ARCHINTO, P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
168. ARC, JEANNE D'; P. albiflora.....(Calot, 1858)  
(1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893, The Gardening World, Vol. 9, p. 662. (3) 1899, L. Paillet Cat. (4) 1906, Cottage Gardens Cat (5) 1906, May & Co. Cat. p. 90. (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 1627.
169. ARCADIA, P.....(Hollis, 1906)  
(1) 1906, Geo. Hollis Cat.
170. ARCHANGEL, P.....  
(1) 1875, The Floral World p. 86. (2) 1882, Gard. Chron. p. 465.
171. ARCHARD, CHRISTOPHE; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plots Nos 65, 66.
172. ARDILAUN, LADY; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1899 & 1906, Pater Barr & Sons' Cats.
173. ARENBERG, COMTESSE D'; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
174. ARENBERG, DUCHESSE D'; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
175. ARENBERG, PRINCE ANTOINE; P.....  
.....(Parmentier, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
176. ARENBERG, PRINCE CHAS. D'; P.....  
.....(Parmentier, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, De Graaff Bros. Cat. p. 26.
177. ARENBERG, PRINCE PROSPER D'; P.....  
.....(Parmentier, 1845)  
(1) 1845, Dessert's MSS.
178. AREOS, P.....  
(1) 1884, The Florist p. 110. (2) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1628.

179. ARETHUSA, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1875, Horticulturist, p. 79; (2) 1899, Peter Barr Cat. p. 46.
180. ARGENTAL, TRIOMPHE DE BOURG; *P. moutan*  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
181. ARGUS, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1906, Peter Barr Cat. p. 73. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1629.
182. ARIETINA, PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES)....  
 (1) 1837, Hovey Mag. Vol. 3 p. 188. (2) 1886, The Garden Vol. 29, p. 606. (3) 1889, The Garden, Vol. 36, p. 9. (4) 1894, The Garden Vol. 46, p. 104. (5) 1899, Peter Barr Cat. (6) Cornell Plot No. 67.
183. ARIMUS, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
184. ARMIDA, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway Cat. p. 108.
185. ARMOUR, ROSE D'; *P.*..... (Calot, 1857)  
 (1) 1857, Dessert's MSS.
186. ARTHEMISE, *P.*..... (Calot, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 1633.
187. ASAHI GUMO; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
188. ASAHI MINATO; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
189. ASAPHAR, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
190. ASHITA TSURU; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
191. ASKEW, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1897, Kelway Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

192. ASKEW, ANNIE; P.....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual p. 42.
193. ASPASIE, P.....  
 (1) 1863, Journal de la Soc. de Hort. Vol. 9, p. 702. (2) 1864, Hovey Mag. Vol. 30, p. 306.  
 (3) 1864, Gard. Chron. p. 580. (4) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield Cat. (5) Cornell Plot No. 85.
194. ASQUITH, MRS.; P.....  
 (1) 1895, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
195. ASTROEA, P.....  
 (1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.
196. ATALANTA, P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1634.
197. ATALANTE, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1885, The Garden Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
198. ATHLETE, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1876, The Garden Vol. 9, p. 197. (2) 1888, Gard. Chron. Vol. 3. 3rd Ser. p. 139. (3) 1899, L. Paillet Cat (4) Cornell Plot No. 86.
199. ATHOLL, DUKE OF; P. albiflora... (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 107.
200. ATROPURPUREA, P. moutan.... (Fortune, 1846)  
 (1) 1848, Journal Hort. Soc. Vol. 3, p. 236. (2) 1849, Annals of Horticulture p. 371. (3) 1885, The Garden Vol. 27, p. 33. (4) 1899, L. Paillet Cat. (5) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 44.
201. ATRO-RUBENS, P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 87.
202. ATRO-RUBENS PLENA, P. officinalis.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. p. 48. (2) 1900, Cyc. Am. Hort. p. 1191.

203. ATROSANGUINEA, *P. moutan*.... (Fortune, 1846)  
 (1) 1849, Journal Hort. Soc. Vol. 4, p. 225. (2)  
 1850, Annals of Hort. p. 348. (3) 1885,  
 The Garden Vol. 27, p. 33. (4) Cornell  
 Plot No. 91.
204. ATROSANGUINEA, *P. albiflora* (Calot, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots  
 No. 88, 89, 90, 1635.
205. ATROSANGUINEA SUPERBA; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plots Nos. 92, 93.
206. ATROVIOLACEA, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
207. ATTRACTION, *P.*..... (Hollis, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis Cat.
208. \*\*ATTWOOD, MARGARET; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1896, The Gardening World, Vol. 12, p. 670.  
 (2) \*1896, The Gardener's Mag. 39, p. 588  
 (3) 1896, The Garden, Vol. 49, p. 454. (4)  
 \*\*1899, The Garden, Vol. 55, p. 4.
- 209.
210. AUBRY, DIRECTEUR; *P.*..... (Crousse, 1897)  
 (1) 1897, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1636.
211. AUGUSTA, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
212. AUGUSTA, EMPRESS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1892, B. M. Watson Cat.
213. AUGUSTIN, MME. SAINT; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
214. AULNAY, LE VOL D'; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1898, Revue Horticole, p. 60.
215. AUMALE, DUCHESSE D'; *P.*..... (Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.

216. AUNT, CHARLEY'S; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat p. 175.
217. \*\*AUREO-LIMBATA; *P. officinalis*.....(Arnold)  
(1) \*\*1869, Illustration Horticole Vol. 16, 579. (2)  
1870, Gard. Chron. p. 105.
218. AUREOLE, *P.*.....  
(1) 1905, Geo. Hollis Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
No. 94.
219. AURORA, *P.*.....  
(1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144. (2)  
Cornell Plots Nos. 95, 1637. (3) 1906, Des-  
sert, Cat. p. 45.
220. AURORE, *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, Dessert Cat. p. 10.
221. AUTRICHE, EMPEREUR D'; *P. moutan* (Siebold)  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
L. Paillet Cat.
222. AUTRICHE, IMPERATRICE D'; *P. moutan*..  
..... (Siebold)  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
223. AUTUMNUS, *P. albiflora*.....  
(1) 1891, The Gardening World, Vol. 7, p. 699.
224. AVALANCHE, *P.*.....(Crousse, 1886)  
(1) 1886, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
96, 1638.
225. AVEBURY, LORD; *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway Cat. p. 100.
226. \*AVENIR, L'; *P.*.....(Calot, 1868)  
(1) 1868, Dessert's MSS. (2) \* 1905, The Gard-  
en Magazine, Vol. 2, p. 72. (3) 1906, Shady  
Hill Nursery Cat. p. 142. (4) Cornell Plots  
Nos. 97, 98.
227. AWO FUKURIN, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

228. AYANISHIKI, *P. moutan* (Dessert, Imp.).....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 46.
229. AYANO MAKI, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
230. \*\*AZUMA KAGAMI, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) \*\* 1903,  
Ban Kwa Yen Nursery Cat.
231. \*\*AZUMANISHIKI, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) \*\* 1903, Ban Kwa Yen Nursery Cat.
232. AZUMA SAKI, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
233. AZUMA SHIBORI, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

**B**

234. BABE, ROYAL; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway, Cat. p. 175.
235. BACCHUS, *P.*.....  
(1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.
236. BACELUS, *P.*.....(Kelway 1884.)  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1884, Kelway  
Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
237. BADEN, GRAND DUKE OF; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1893, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 41. (2)  
1899, L. Paillet Cat.
238. BALFOUR, F. M.; *P. albiflora*.....  
(1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. part 1, p. 182.
239. BALFOUR, MRS. REGINALD; *P. albiflora*  
.....(Kelway, 1906)  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 97.
240. BANCEL, CAMILLE, MME; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1897)  
(1) 1897, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
107.

## PEONY CHECK-LIST

241. BANKSII, *P. moutan*.....(J. Banks, 1789)  
 (1) 1826, *Trans. Hort. Soc. of London*, Vol. 6, p. 472. (2) 1836, *Hovey Mag.* Vol. 2, p. 369.  
 (3) 1848, *Journal Hort Soc.* Vol. 3, p. 236,  
 (4) 1875, *Horticulturist* p. 79. (5) 1900,  
*Cyc. Am. Hort.* p. 1190.
242. BARING, VICOUNTESS; *P.*.....(Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway Cat.* p. 107.
243. BARIS, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1899, *Shady Hill Nursery Cat.* p. 144.
244. BARR, .....*P. arietina*.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No.* 68.
245. BARR, AGNES *P.*.....  
 (1) 1894, *Journal of Hort.* Vol. 29, 3rd Ser. p. 15  
 (2) 1899, *Peter Barr Cat.* p. 46.
246. BARR, PETER; *P. anomala*.....  
 (1) 1899, *Peter Barr & Son Cat.* (2) *Cornell Plot No.* 99.
247. \*BARRAL, MONS.; *P.*.....(Calot, 1866)  
 (1) 1866, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) \*1892, *British Gardening* Vol. 2, p. 33. (3) 1906, *Cottage Gardens Cat.* (4) *Cornell Plots Nos.* 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 1639.
248. BARRY, ROSA; *P. albiflora* (Ellwanger & Barry)  
 (1) 1886, *Ellwanger & Barry, Cat.* p. 105
249. BARRYMOOR, *P.*.....(Kelway, 1901)  
 (1) 1901, *Kelway Cat.* *Fewkes' MSS.* (2) 1901,  
*Journal of Hort.* Vol. 42, p. 519.
250. BARTON, CLARA; *P. albiflora* (Terry).....  
 (1) 1904, *Harrison's Peony Manual* p. 43. (2)  
 1905, *Terry's Cat.*
251. BARTON, SIR EDMUND; *P.*.....(Kelway, 1903)  
 (1) 1903, *Kelway, Cat.* *Fewkes' MSS.*
252. BASSUET, *P.*.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No.* 106.



253. \*BATTENBERG, PRINCESS ALICE OF; P...  
 (1) 1904, Kelway Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) \*1906,  
 Kelway's Cat. p. 100.
254. BAXTERI, P. arietina.....  
 (1) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (2) 1899,  
 Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (3) 1900, Cyc. Am.  
 Hort. p. 1191. (4) Cornell Plot No. 1631.
255. BAYARD, P.....(Mechin, 1882)  
 (1) 1882, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1904, Harrison's  
 Peony Manual p. 42. (3) Cornell Plot No.  
 109.
256. BAYART, EMILE; P.....  
 (1) 1906, Florists' Exchange, June 9.
257. BEATRICE, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1890, Garden & Forest, Vol. 3, p. 274.
258. BEATRICE, P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat
259. \*BEATRICE, P.....(Kelway, 1886)  
 (1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
 \*1905, The Garden Mag. Vol. 2, p. 73. (3)  
 Cornell Plot No. 110.
260. BEAUTY, P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1895, The Gardening World, Vol. 11, p. 668.  
 (2) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (3) Cor-  
 nell Plot No. 111.
261. BEAUTY SPOT; P.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 108.
262. BECK, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
263. BECKETT, NELLIE B.; P.....(Pleas, 1900).  
 (1) 1906, C. & M. Wild Cat.
264. BEDE, ADAM; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 112.

265. BEDEAU, GEN.; P.....(Calot, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893, The Gardener's Mag., Vol. 36, p. 326. (3) Cornell Plot No. 113. (4) 1906, Geo. Hollis Cat.
266. BEDFORD, DUCHESS OF; P.....(Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 112.
267. BEHRENS, HENRI; P.....(Verdier, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS.
268. BELGARUM, GLORIA; P. moutan.....(Goethals)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
269. BELGES, ROI DES; P. moutan (Seibold).....  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
270. BELGES, REINE DES; P. moutan (Seibold)...  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
271. BELGII, GLORIA; P.....(Goethals)  
 (1) 1880, The Garden, Vol. 18, p. 74.
272. BELISAIRE, P.....(Lemoine, 1901)  
 (1) 1901, Dessert's MSS.
273. BELLA, P. moutan (Fortune).....  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
274. BELLART, MONS; P.....(Delach, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
275. BELLE, LANGPORT; P.....(Kelway, 1900)  
 (1) 1900, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
276. BELLE, MA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
277. BELLEVAL, VICOMTESSE DE; P (Guerin, 1852)  
 (1) 1852, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot Nos. 114, 115.
278. BELLEVILLE, SOUVENIR, DE; P. (Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS.
279. BELLEW, LADY; P.....(Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 107.

280. BELLEYME, CHAS. DE; *P. albiflora* (Verdier 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 293. (3) *Shady Hill Nursery Cat.*  
 p. 40.
281. BELLIFORMIS, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1838-40, *Revue Horticole*, p. 215.
282. BELLINI, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet Cat.*
283. BELLONA, *P.*.....(Kelway, 1884)  
 (1) 1884, *Kelway Cat.* Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
*The Florist*, p. 110.
284. BENARD, MME; *P.*.....(Verdier, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) *Cornell Plots Nos.*  
 116, 117.
285. BENI NO TSUKASA, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
286. BERANGER, *P. albiflora* (Dessert, 1895).....  
 (1) Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, *Cottage Gardens*  
*Cat.* (3) *Cornell Plots Nos.* 118, 119.
287. BERENICE, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
*L. Paillet Cat.*
288. BERESFORD, LADY; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1895, *The Garden*, Vol. 47, p. 426. (2)  
 1895, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 11, p. 678.  
 (3) 1896, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.  
 (4) *Cornell Plots Nos.* 120, 121, 1641.
289. BERLIOZ, *P. albiflora*.....(Crousse, 1886)  
 (1) 1886, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1890, *The Gardening*  
*World*, Vol. 6, p. 684. (3) *Cornell Plots*  
*Nos.* 122, 123, 124, 125, 126.
290. BERNHARDT, SARAH; *P. moutan* (Dessert, 1895)  
 (1) 1895, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1895, *The Garden*,  
 Vol. 47, p. 370. (3) *Cornell Plots Nos.* 127,  
 128.

291. BERTHA, *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's, *Peony Manual* p. 42. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 129.
292. BERTRAND, GEN.; *P.*.....(Guerin, 1845)  
 (1) 1845, *Revue Horticole*, p. 396. (2) 1846,  
 Dessert's MSS. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 130,  
 131, 132.
293. BESS, QUEEN; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry Cat. (2) 1906, Thomas Neehan  
 Cat. p. 47.....
294. BEST, MISS MARY; *P.*.....(Kelway, 1904)  
 (1) 1904 Kelway, Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
295. BIBESCO, PRINCESS NICOLAS; *P.* (Guerin, 1863)  
 (1) 1863, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, *Journal de*  
*la Soc. d'Hort.* Vol. 9, p. 702. (3) 1864,  
 Hovey's Mag. Vol. 30, p. 306. (4) 1864,  
*Gard. Chron.* p. 580. (5) Cornell Plot No.  
 133.
296. BICOLOR, *P. albiflora*.....(Lemon, 1835)  
 (1) 1835, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1835, *Revue Hor-*  
*ticole*, p. 262.
297. BICOLOR, *P.*.....(Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 134, 135, 1642.
298. BIGOT, EUGENE; *P.*.....(Dessert, 1894)  
 (1) 1894, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No  
 136.
299. BIGOT, GERMAINE; *P.*.....(Dessert, 1902)  
 (1) 1902, Dessert's MSS.
300. BIGOT, MME; *P.*.....(Dessert, 1893)  
 (1) 1893, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 137.
301. \*BINDER, CHAS.; *P.*.....(Guerin, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) \*1905, *The Garden*  
*Magazine*, Vol. 2, p. 73. (3) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 138, 139, 140. (4) \* 1905, *American*  
*Florist*, p. 989.

302. BINNEY, W. G.; *P. albiflora*.....  
(1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. part 1, p. 184.
303. BIONI, P.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's *P. Manual*, p. 42.
304. BISMARCK, FUERST; *P.*.....  
(1) 1892, B. M. Watson *Cat.*
305. BISMARCK, PRINCE; *P. albiflora*.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son *Cat.* (2) Cornell  
Plots Nos. 141, 142.
306. BLAKE, JENNY; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's *Cat.* (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan  
*Cat.* p. 46.
307. BLANC, JAMES; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1883)  
(1) 1883, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage  
Gardens *Cat.* (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 144,  
145, 146. . . . .
308. \*BLANC, MONT.; *P. albiflora*.....(Lemoine, 1899)  
(1) 1899, Dessert's MSS. (2) \* 1905, Horticul-  
ture, June 24, p. 963. (3) 1906, Cottage  
Gardens *Cat.* (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 147,  
148, 149, 150, 151.
309. BLANC RED, *P.*.....  
(1) 1835, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
152.
310. BLANCHE, REINE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet *Cat.*
311. BLANCHES, COQUETTE DES; *P. moutan*....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet *Cat.* (2) Cornell Plot No.  
143. (3) 1906, Dessert's *Cat.* p. 37.
312. BLANDA, *P. officinalis*.....  
(1) 1837, Hovey's *Mag.* Vol. 3, p. 285. (2) 1887,  
The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 513. (3) 1899,  
Peter Barr & Son *Cat.* (4) 1900, *Cyc. Am.*  
*Hort.* p. 1191.
313. BLAS, GIL; *P. moutan*.....(Dessert, Imp.)  
(1) 1906, Dessert's *Cat.* p. 46.

314. BLAS, RUY; P..... (Dessert)  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 27.
315. BLOSSOM, APPLE; P.....  
(1) 1894, American Florist p. 1112.
316. BLUCHER, P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat.
317. BLUSH, MAIDEN'S; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1643.
318. BOADICIA, P.....  
(1) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield, Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
No. 153.
319. BOCCOZE, P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1906, Peter Barr Cat. p. 71.
320. BOCQUET, MAD.; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 154.
321. BOCQUIE, MONS; P..... (Parmentier, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
322. BOISDEFRE, GEN. DE; P..... (Crousse, 1856)  
(1) 1896, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
1644.
323. BOIS, CLAIRE DU; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1645
324. BOISDUVAL, DR.; P..... (Guerin, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
325. BOISDUVAL, DR.; P..... (Pele, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Hor-  
ticole, p. 30. (3) Cornell Plot No. 155.
326. BOLLEMONT, MME DE; P..... (Crousse, 1892)  
(1) 1892, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage  
Gardens Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 156,  
1646.

327. \*BOLLET, MME; P.....(Calot, 1867)  
 (1) 1867, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horticole*, p. 31. (3) 1906, *Cottage Gardens Cat.* (4) Cornell Plot Nos. 157, 158, 159, 160, 1647. (5) \* 1905, *American Florist*, p. 989.
328. BOLLISSON, GEORGE; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 161.
329. BONAPARTE, P.....  
 (1) 1894, *Journal of Hort.* Vol. 29, 3rd Ser. p. 15,
330. BONAVIA, DR.; P.....(Kelway, 1898)  
 (1) 1898, Kelway's *Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
331. BONBOCH, VAN; P.....  
 (1) 1894, *The American Florist* p. 1112
- 331 (.50) \*BONFIRE; P. ....  
 (1) \* 1905, *American Florist*, p. 989.
332. BONHEUR, ROSA; P.....  
 (1) 1906, *Florists' Exchange*, June 9.
333. BONN, JULES LE; P.....  
 (1) 1879, *Vick's Magazine*, Vol. 2, p. 105.
334. BONO, P. albiflora.....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry Cat.*
335. \*BOOTH, EDWIN; P.....(Hollis, 1905)  
 (1) \*1905, *Horticulture*, July 15, p. 61. (2) 1906, *Geo. Hollis, Cat.*
336. BOQUIL, MONS; P.....  
 (1) 1895, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 11, p. 668.
337. BORIS, P.....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
338. BOSSUET, P. ....(Miellez, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 28, p. 340. (3) Cornell Plot No. 161 1-2.

339. BOSTWICK, MRS; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan  
 Cat. p. 47.
340. \*BOUCHARLATAINE, MONS; *P. albiflora*  
 .....(Calot, 1868)  
 (1) 1868, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 31. (3) 1893, The Gardening  
 World, Vol. 9, p. 662. (4) 1906, S. G. Harris,  
 Cat. p. 28. (5) 1906, Cottage Gardens, Cat.  
 (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 162, 163, 164, 165  
 (7) \* 1905, American Florist, p. 989.
341. BOUILLOMY, CHAS. DU; *P.*.....(Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
342. BOULANGER, MAD; *P. albiflora*...(Crousse, 1886)  
 (1) 1886, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots No.-  
 166, 166½, 1648.
343. BOULE, BLANCHE; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1892)  
 (1) 1892, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 167.
344. BOUQUET DE FLORA.....See Flora, Boquet De
345. BOURDON, MME. E; *P.*.....(Verdier, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS.
346. BOÛRG, ARGENTAE, TRIOMPHE DE; *P.*....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 168.
347. BOWILL, LADY; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
348. BOWRING, DOCTEUR; *P. moutan*.....(Fortune)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1893,  
 Shady Hill Nursery, Cat. p. 41. (3) 1899,  
 L. Paillet Cat. (4) Cornell Plot No. 169.
349. BOYD, ALICE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry Cat.
350. BRABANT, DUC DE; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1844, Revue Horticole p. 104. (2) Cornell  
 Plot No. 1649.



351. BRADLEY, MAGGIE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry Cat.
352. BRADLEY, MRS; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry Cat
353. BRAMWELL, LADY LEONORA; *P. albiflora*  
..... (Kelway)  
(1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
1885, The Garden, Vol. 33, p. 619. (3)  
1905 Terry's Cat. (4) 1906, Cottage Gardens  
Cat. (5) Cornell Plots Nos. 170, 171, 172, 173,  
174, 175, 176, 177, 178.
354. BRENNUS, *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plots Nos. 180, 1650.
355. \*BREON, MAD.; *P. albiflora*.....(Guerin, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) \* 1905, The Gard-  
en Magazine, Vol. 2, p. 73. (3) 1906,  
Cottage Gardens Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos.  
181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186.
356. BRESAUX, TRIOMPHE DE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 187.
357. BRESCIA, TRIOMPHE DE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Pailet Cat.
358. BRESSON, COMTESSE DE; *P.*....(Verdier, 1860)  
(1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893, The Garden-  
er's Mag. vol. 36, p. 326.
359. BRETONNEAU, DOCTEUR; *P. albiflora*.....  
.....(Verdier, 1854)  
(1) 1854, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Revue Horti-  
cole, p. 293. (3) Cornell Plot No. 194.
360. BRETONNEAU, DOCTEUR; *P. albiflora*.....  
.....(Guerin, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
188, 189, 190, 191.
361. BRETONNEAU, SOUV. DE DOCTEUR; *P.*  
.....*albiflora* (Dessert, 1880)  
(1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots, Nos.  
179, 192, 193.

362. BREWER, FLORENCE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
363. BRICE, MISS; *P.*.....(Kelway, 1888)  
(1) 1888, The Garden Vol. 33, p. 619. (2) 1889,  
Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (3) 1905,  
Terry's Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 195, 1651.
364. \*BRIDE, THE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) \*1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual p. 17. (2)  
1905, De Graff Bros. Cat. p. 27. (3) 1905,  
Terry's Cat. (4) 1906, Thomas Meehan Cat.  
p. 47. (5) 1906, C. & M. Wild, Cat. (6) 1906.  
Cottage Gardens Cat. (7) Cornell Plots Nos.  
196, 197, 198, 199, 200.
365. BRIDE, BLUSHING; *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, W. & T. Smith Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
No. 201.
366. BRIDESMAID; *P.*.....  
(1) 1889, The Garden, Vol. 36, p. 9. (2) 1904,  
Harrison's Paeony Manual p. 42. (3) Cornell  
Plot No. 202.
367. BRIDPORT, LORD; *P.*.....(Kelway, 1906)  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 107.
368. BRIGHTMAN, MR.; *P.*.....(Kelway, 1897)  
(1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
369. BRIGHTNESS; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
370. BRIGHTNESS; *P. mouatan*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 172.
371. BRILLANTE, LA; *P. paradoxa*.....  
(1) 1883, Revue Horticole, p. 292.
372. BRILLIANT; *P. peregrina*.....  
(1) 1889, The Garden Vol. 36, p. 9. (2) 1899,  
Peter Barr & Son Cat. (3) 1900, Cyc. Am.  
Hort. p. 1191. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 203,  
1200.

373. BROCADE, EASTERN; P. .... (Kelway, 1906)  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 112.
374. BRONGNIART, PRESIDENT; P. moutan (Guerin)  
(1) 1863, Journal de la Soc. de Hort. Vol. 9.  
p. 701. (2) 1864, Gard, Chron. p. 580. (3)  
1864, Hovey Mag. Vol. 30, p. 305. (4) 1899,  
L. Paillet Cat.
375. BROOKE, LADY; P. .... (Kelway, 1895)  
(1) 1895, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
376. \*BROTERI, (TYPE-SPECIES) .....  
(1) \*1886, Gard. Chron. Vol. 26, N. S. p. 49. (2)  
1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3) 1889,  
The Garden, Vol. 36, p. 9. (4) 1894, The  
Garden Vol. 46, p. 104. (5) 1899, Peter Barr  
& Son Cat.
377. \*\*BROWNII, (TYPE-SPECIES) .....  
(1) \*\*1839, Botanical Register Vol. 25. (2) 1839,  
Gardener's Mag. p. 394. (3) 1877, The Garden.  
Vol. 12, p. 379. (4) 1877, The Garden  
er's Monthly, Vol. 19, p. 291. (5) 1886, The  
Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (6) 1890, Garden  
& Forest, Vol. 3, p. 356. (7) 1894, The  
Garden, Vol. 46, p. 104.
378. BRUCE, LADY VERONICA; P. albiflora. ....  
..... (Kelway, 1906.)  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 97.
379. BRUNE, LA; P. .... (Verdier, 1865)  
(1) 1866, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots  
Nos. 204, 1652.
380. BRYAN, MRS; P. albiflora. .... (Terry, 1905)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan  
Cat. p. 47.
381. BUCQUET, MAD; P. albiflora. .... (Dessert, 1888)  
(1) 1888, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
205, 206, 207, 208, 1653.
382. BUDD, PROF.; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) Thos. Meehan Cat. p. 47

383. BULLER, GEN; P.....(Kelway, 1900)  
 (1) 1900, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1901,  
 The Gardening World, Vol. 17, p. 686.
384. BUMMEI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
385. BUNBUNO MICHII; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
386. \*BUNKER HILL; P. albiflora.....(Helle, 1904)  
 (1) \*1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 60 & 61.
387. BUNYARD, MRS. GEO; P.....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1898, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
388. BURKE, MRS.; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
389. BURNS, ROBERT; P.....  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
390. BUYCKII; P.....(Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 293. (3) 1885, Revue Horticole p  
 30. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 209, 210, 211, 212.
391. BYRON, LORD; P.....  
 (1) 1892, B. M. Watson Cat.
392. BYZANTINA; P. peregrina.....  
 (1) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (2) 1899,  
 Peter Barr & Son Cat. (3) 1900, Cyc. Am.  
 Hort. p. 1191. (4) Cornell Plot No. 213.

## C

393. CABADES, P.....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
394. CABRERA, P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 214.
395. CADME, P.....(Kelway, 1884)  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1884, Kelway's  
 Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

396. CADOGAN, P. .... (Kelway)  
 (1) 1901, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 17, p. 686.  
 (2) 1904, *Harrison's Peony Manual*, p. 52
397. CAESAR, JULIUS; P. moutan.... (Kelway, 1898)  
 (1) 1898, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 14, p. 639  
 (2) 1898, *The Garden*, Vol. 53, p. 484. (3)  
 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 173.
398. CAHUZAC, MONS. MARTIN.....  
 (1) 1899, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) *Cornell Plot No.*  
 1654.
399. CAILLOT, DR.; P..... (Verdier, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Cottage Gard-*  
*ens Cat.* (3) *Cornell Plot No.* 215.
400. CAILLOT, MAD. HENRIETTE; P. moutan...  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet Cat.* (2) 1906, *Des-*  
*sert's Cat.* p. 39.
401. CALELENE, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 172.
402. CALIFORNICA, (TYPE SPECIES).....  
 (1) 1890, *Garden & Forest*, Vol. 3, p. 356. (2)  
 1902, *Gartenflora*, Vol. 51, p. 217.
403. CALLIPHON, P.....  
 (1) 1889, *The Garden*, Vol. 36, p. 9. (2) 1889,  
*The Gardening World*, Vol. 5, p. 692.
404. CALOT, CAMILLE; P..... (Calot, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) *Cornell Plots Nos.*  
 223, 224, 1655.
405. CALOT, CLARISSA; P.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No.* 225.
406. CALOT, DOCTEUR; P.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No.* 226.
407. CALOT, JOE; P.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plots Nos.* 229, 230, 231, 232, 1656.
408. CALOT, JULES; P..... (Calot, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Cottage*  
*Gardens Cat.* (3) *Cornell Plots Nos.* 233,  
 239, 240, 241, 1657.

409. CALOT, MARIE; P. . . . . (Calot, 1872)  
 (1) 1872, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 242, 243, 244.
410. CALOT, MADAM; P. albiflora. . . . . (Mieliez, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, Hovey's Mag.  
 Vol. 28, p. 341. (3) 1863, Revue Horticole, p.  
 293. (4) 1882, The Garden, Vol. 21, p. 418.  
 (5) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 31. (6) Cornell  
 Plots Nos. 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 1653  
 1660.
411. \*CALOT, MAD. JULES; P. . . . . (Calot, 1868)  
 (1) 1868, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 234, 235,  
 236, 237. (4) \*1905, American Florist, p.  
 989.
412. CALOT, Mlle LEONIE; P. . . . . (Calot, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906 Cottage Gard-  
 ens Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 245, 246, 247,  
 248, 249. 1659.
413. CALOT, SOUV. DE GASPARD; P. . . . . (Calot, 1865)  
 (1) 1865, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Dessert Cat.  
 p. 21. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 222, 227, 228.
414. \*CALOT, ZOE; P. . . . . (Mieliez, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
 cole p. (3) 1906, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p.  
 142. (4) \*1905, American Florist, p. 989.
415. CAMBRIDGE, P. . . . . (Kelway, 1896)  
 (1) 1896, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes, MSS.
416. CAMELLIA, P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
417. CAMERA, P. . . . . (Kelway, 1884)  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes's MSS. (2)  
 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
418. CAMERA, P. . . . . (Kelway, 1886)  
 (1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
419. CAMERON, P. . . . . (Crousse, 1879)  
 (1) 1879, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 250, 251, 252.

420. CANARI, P. . . . . (Guerin, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1892, Gardener's  
 Mag. p. 354. (3) 1906, Florists' Exchange, June  
 9. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 253, 254, 255.
421. CANARY, P. . . . .  
 (1) 1905, De Graaff Bros. Cat. p. 26.
422. CANBY, GEN.; *P. albiflora*. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan  
 Cat. p. 46.
423. CANDIDA, *P. albiflora*. . . . .  
 (1) 1820, Botanical Register, Vol. 6, No. 485. (2)  
 1837, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 3, p. 286. (3) 1886,  
 The Garden, Vol. 30, p. 589. (4) Cornell Plot  
 No. 256.
424. CANDIDISSIMA, P. . . . . (Calot, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 257, 258, 259, 260. 1661.
425. CANDOLLE, DE. . . . . (See De Candolle)
426. CANISTA, P. . . . .  
 (1) 1906, J. F. Rosenfeld, Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
 No. 261.
427. CANTON, BEAUTE DE; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 262
428. CAPRUS, P. . . . . (Kelway, 1884)  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist p. 110.
429. CARBUNCLE, P. . . . .  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
430. CARDINAL, P. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan  
 Cat. p. 46.
431. CARINGTON, LADY; P. . . . .  
 (1) 1889, Jour. Royal Hort. Soc. 1888 p. XXXI

432. CARLII, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
433. CARMEN, *P.*.....(Lemoine, 1898)  
 (1) 1898, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, De Graaff  
 Bros. Cat. p. 26. (3) Cornell Plot No. 263.
434. CARNATION, *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual p. 43. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, C. & M. Wild  
 Cat.
435. CARNEA, *P. artietina*.....  
 (1) 1872, Hardy Flowers by Robinson, p. 192.
436. CARNEA ALBA; *P.*.....(Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 264, 265.
437. CARNEA ELEGANS, *P.*.....(Calot, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 3. (3) Cornell Plot No. 266.
438. CARNEA ELEGANS, *P.*.....(Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 267, 1662.
439. CARNEA FLORE PLENO, *P.*.....(Guerin, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS.
440. CARNEA GRANDIFLORA, *P.*.....(Lemon, 1835)  
 (1) 1835, Dessert's MSS.
441. CARNEA MAXIMA; *P.*.....(Parmentier, 1850;  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 268.
442. \*\*CARNEA PLENA, *P. moutan*.....(Montmorris)  
 (1) 1826, Trans. London Hort. Soc. Vol. 6, p.  
 481. (2) \*\*1831, Botanical Register, Vol. 27,  
 No. 1456, (3) 1836, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 2, p.  
 372. (4) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
443. CARNEA STRIATA, *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 269.
444. CARNEA SUPERBA, *P.*.....(Guerin, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS.



445. CĀRNEA TRIUMPHANS; P. . . . . (Guerin, 1852)  
 (1) 1852, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893 The Gardener's  
 Mag. Vol. 36. p. 326. (3) Cornell Plot No.  
 270.
446. CARNELIA, P. moutan. . . . . (Fortune)  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) 1885,  
 The Garden. Vol. 27, p. 33.
447. CARNESCENS, P. officinalis. . . . .  
 (1) 1837, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 3, p. 285. (2) 1897,  
 Gardening p. 202.
448. CARNIVAL, P. . . . . (Kelway, 1903)  
 (1) 1903, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
 1906, Kelway Cat, p. 101.
449. CARNOSA, P. . . . .  
 (1) 1896, The Gardening World, Vol. 12, p. 622.
450. CAROLINA, P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) 1846 Revue Horticole, p. 121. (2) 1863, Re-  
 vue Hort. p. 292. (3) The Garden Vol. 9,  
 p. 197. (4) 1899, L. Faillet, Cat.
451. CAROLIANA, P. moutan. . . . . (His.)  
 (1) 1842 Annales de Hort. de Paris Vol. 31, p. 25
452. CAROLINE, P. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 271.
453. CARPENTIER, MME; P. . . . . (Delache, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot Nos.  
 272, 273, 274.
454. CARRIERE, ABEL; P. . . . . (Verdier, 1881)  
 (1) 1881, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 30. (3) Cornell Plot No. 275.
455. CARRIE, P. albiflora. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
456. CARRINGTON, LADY; P. . . . . (Kelway, 1886)  
 (1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' Mss. (2) 1888,  
 The Garden, Vol. 33, p. 619.
457. CARSTENSON, SARAH; P. albiflora. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat.

458. CASORETTI, KENNY; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
459. CASSAR, ALBERT; *P.*.....(Kelway, 1904)  
(1) 1904, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
460. CASTALIDES, *P.*.....  
(1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144. (2) 1906,  
Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
461. CATULUS, *P.*.....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
462. CAVAIGNAC, GEN.; *P.*.....(Calot, 1858)  
(1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
276, 277, 278.
463. CAVALLERIA RUSTICANA; *P.*.....  
(1) 1893, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 101. (3) Cornell Plot  
No. 1663.
464. CAYES, COMTE DE; *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 279.
465. CECIL, LADY GWENDOLIN; *P.*.....  
(1) 1889, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
466. CECILIA, *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, Florists' Exchange, June 9. (2) Cornell  
Plot No. 280.
467. CELESTIAL, *P. albiflora*.....  
(1) 1893, John Saul Cat. p. 73.
468. \*CENDRILLON, *P.*.....  
(1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 113.
469. CENTIFOLIA ROSEA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1873, Journal of Hort. Vol. 24, p. 134. (2)  
1899, L. Paillet Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No  
281.
470. CENTRIPETALA ROSEA; *P.*.....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan  
Cat. p. 46.

471. CERES, P.....(Verdier, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 282, 283.
472. CERES, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1884, The Garden Vol. 25, p. 451.
473. CERISES, ROI DES; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1882, Ellwanger & Barry. Cat. p. 100.
474. CETO, P.....(Kelway, 1884)  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110.
475. CHALICE, P.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 108.
476. CHAMBARD, COMTESSE DE; P.....  
 (1) 1847, Revue Horticole, p. 261.
477. CHAMBERLAIN, AUSTEN; P.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 107.
478. CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1664.
479. CHAMBERLAIN, MISS IDA; P.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 107.
480. CHAMBERLAIN, MRS.; P.....  
 (1) 1890, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
481. CHAMBORD, COMTESSE DE; P. moutan....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
482. CHAMMIE, MAD.; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 284.
483. \*CHARLEMAGNE, P.....(Crousse, 1880)  
 (1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gard-  
 ens Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 285, 286, 287,  
 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 1665. (4) \*1905;  
 American Florist, p. 989.
484. CHARLES, MR.; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1666.

485. CHARLES, PRINCE, P. ....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. p. 47.
486. CHARLOTTE, PRINCESS; P. .... (Foulard, 1854)  
(1) 1854, Dessert's MSS.
487. CHARMER, P. officinalis. ....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr Cat. (2) 1906, Peter Barr  
Cat. p. 72.
488. CHARPIN, MME. LA COMTESSE DE; P. moutan  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
489. CHATEAUBRIAND, P. .... (Guerin, 1852)  
(1) 1852, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
293.
490. CHATEAUFUTU, BLANCHE DE; P. moutan  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
Cat. p. 36.
491. CHATELAINE, BELLE; P. .... (Guerin, 1861)  
(1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat.  
(3) Cornell Plots Nos. 294, 295.
492. CHAUMY, MAD.; P. .... (Calot, 1864)  
(1) 1864, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti  
cole, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 296, 297,  
298, 299, 300, 1667.
493. CHAUVENIN, MONS.; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 301.
494. CAVIGNE, MONS DE; P. .... (Verdier, 1860)  
(1) 1860, Dessert's MSS.
495. CHELANDRY, P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 108.
496. CHENONCEAUX, GLOIRE DE; P (Mechin, 1880)  
(1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot Nos.  
302, 303.
497. CHENONCEAUX, SOUV; DE; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
304.

498. CHERI, ROSE, *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
499. CHERITA, *P.* . . . . .  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 305.
500. \*CHERUB, *P.* . . . . .  
(1) 1875, *The Floral World* p. 86. (2) 1882,  
*Gard. Chron.* p. 465. (3) \*1905 *American*  
*Florist*, p. 989.
501. CHESTERFIELD, COUNTESS OF *P. albiflora*  
. . . . . (Kelway, 1906)  
(1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat*, p. 97.
502. CHEVELIER, SIMONE; *P.* . . . . . (Dessert, 1902)  
(1) 1902, *Dessert's MSS.*
503. CHEVREUL, MONS.; *P.* . . . . . (Dessert, 1893)  
(1) 1893, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
306, 307.
504. CHINA, ROSE OF; *P.* . . . . .  
(1) 1882, *Gard. Chron.* p. 829.
505. CHINA, EMPRESS OF; *P. moutan*. . . . . (Fortune)  
(1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) Cornell  
Plot No. 308.
506. CHINOISE, LA; *P.* . . . . . (Verdier, 1860)  
(1) 1860, *Dessert's MSS.*
507. CHIHIRO SOKO, *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1903, *Jap. Fewkes' MSS.*
508. \*\*CHINE, DE; *P. albiflora*. . . . .  
(1) \*\*1893, *Dictionnaire d' Horticulture.*
509. CHIYE KAGAMI, *P.* . . . . .  
(1) 1903, *Jap. Fewkes' MSS.*
510. CHIYO PAGURA; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1903, *Jap. Fewkes' MSS.*
511. CHO KAN JISHI; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1903, *Jap. Fewkes' MSS.*

512. CHO RAKU, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Fewkes' MSS.
513. CHIOSHO DEN; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Fewkes' MSS.
514. CHOISEUL, COMTE HORACE DE; *P. moutan*  
 (1) 1898, *Revue Horticole*, p. 60. (2) 1906,  
*Dessert Cat.*, p. 45. (3) 1906, *Florists' Ex-*  
*change*, June 9. (4) Cornell Plot No. 317.
515. CHRISTIAN, PRINCESS; *P.*..... (Kelway, 1889)  
 (1) 1889, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 5, p. 660.  
 (2) 1890, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
516. CHRISTINE, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet Cat.*
517. CHRYSANTHEMIFLORA, *P.*..... (Guerin, 1842)  
 (1) 1842, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1905, *Terry's Cat.*  
 (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 318 319, 320, 321, 322.
518. CHRYSOLITE, *P.*..... (Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.*
519. CHURCH, PROF.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 108.
520. CHUSAN, BIJOU DE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 292. (2) 1876, *The*  
*Garden*. Vol. 9, p. 197. (3) 1879, *Vick's*  
*Mag.* Vol. 2, p. 105. (4) 1885 *The Garden*.  
 Vol. 27, p. 33. (5) 1891, *The Gardening*  
*World*, Vol. 7, p. 607. (6) 1899, *L. Paillet*  
*Cat.* (7) Cornell Plot No. 323.
521. CLAIRETTE, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.* p. 30.
522. CLANCARTY, COUNTESS OF; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1900, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 16, p. 710.  
 (2) 1906 *Peter Barr & Son, Cat.* p. 69.
523. CLAPIER, MARQUIS DE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet, Cat.*

524. CLARA, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 324.
525. CLARENCE, DUKE OF; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1890, The Gardening World, Vol. 6, p. 667.  
 (2) 1891 Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (3) Cornell Plot No. 325.
526. CLARISSE, *P.*.....(Millez, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, Hevey's Mag. Vol. 28, p. 340. (3) 1905, Terry's Cat. (4) 1906, Geo. Hollis Cat. (5) Cornell Plots Nos. 326 327, 1668.
527. CLARK, MRS. J. F.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52
528. CLAUDA, *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 328.
529. CLAUSONNETTE, MME LA MARQ DE; *P. moutan* .....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
530. CLEOPATRA, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1900, The Gardening World, Vol. 16, p. 709  
 (2) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat.
531. CLEVELAND, GROVER; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 45.  
 (2) 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, C. & M. Wild Cat.
532. CLEVELAND, MRS.; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan Cat. p. 47.
533. CLIO, *P.*.....(Peterson)  
 (1) 1906, Peterson's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 329.
534. CLOSON, MME. MARIA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 330.

535. CLOTHILDE, PRINCESS; P.....  
(1) 1906, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 142.
536. CLOTHOS, P.....  
(1) 1905, De Graaff Bros. Cat. p. 27.
537. CLUT, CLARESSE; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1669.
538. COBLANCHE, P. moutan.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat p. 176.
539. COBIENSKY, P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
540. COCK, MADAME DE; P. moutan..... (Siebold)  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
541. COGNITA, P.....  
(1) 1890, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
542. COLES, SNOWY; P..... (Kelway)  
(1) 1897, Kelways Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1904,  
Harrison's P. Manual, p. 51.
543. COLLINS, LOTTIE; P..... (Kelway)  
(1) 1893, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
544. COLN, SCHONE VON; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
545. COLURNS, P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 331.
546. COMATA, P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
547. COMMON, P..... (Kelway)  
(1) 1892, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906,  
Kelway's Cat. P. 103.
548. COMPACTA, P. peregrina.....  
(1) 1837, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 3, p. 288. (2)  
1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3)  
1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (4) 1900,  
Cyc. Am. Hort. p. 1191. (5) Cornell Plot  
No. 1823.



549. COMUS, P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 332.
550. CONCHIFLORA, P.....  
 (1) 1890, Journal Royal Hort. Sec. p. IXXV.  
 (2) 1890, The Gardening World, Vol. 6, p. 635.
551. CONCILIATION, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
552. CONFUCIUS, P. moutan.....(Fortune)  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) 1876,  
 The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197. (3) 1885, The  
 Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (4) 1899, L. Paillet's  
 Cat.
553. CONGRESS, P.....  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
554. CONTINENTAL, P.....(Hollis, 1905)  
 (1) 1906, Hollis' Cat.
555. COOK, E. T.; P.....(Kelway, 1902)  
 (1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
556. COQUELIN, P.....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 12.
557. COQUETTE, LA; P.....(Guerin, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat.  
 (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 333, 334, 335, 336,  
 1670, 1671.
558. \*CORALLINA, PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES)  
 (1) 1837, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 3, p. 287. (2)  
 \*1848, The Annals of Hort. Vol. O, p. 326.  
 (3) \*1852, The Cottage Gardner, Vol. 8.  
 p. 405. (4) 1877, The Garden, Vol. 11, p.  
 551. (5) 1883, The Garden, Vol. 24, p. 332.  
 (6) \*1884, Gard. Chron. Vol. 21, N. S. p.  
 829. (7) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p.  
 414. (8) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p.  
 492. (9) \*1890, Gard. Chron. Vol. 7, 3rd  
 Ser. p. 737. (10) 1894, The Garden, Vol.

- 46, p. 104 (11) 1895, Garden & Forest, Vol. 8, p. 127. (12) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (13) 1901. The Gardner's Magazine, Vol. 44, p. 47. (14) Cornell Plots Nos. 340, 341.
550. CORDS, DR.: *P.*.....(Verdier, 1861)  
(1) 1861, Dessert's MSS.
560. CORIACEA, PAEONIA (TYPE-SPECIES) (Boiss)  
(1) 1884, Revue Horticole, p. 488. (2) 1894, The Garden, Vol. 46, p. 104. (3) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat.
561. CORNALINE, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
562. CORNELIE, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1887, Ellwanger & Barry Cat. p. 103. (2) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (3) 1906, Florists' Exchange, June 9. (4) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 37. (5) Cornell Plot No. 337.
563. CORNUCOPIA, *P.*.....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeonia Manual p. 43, (2) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 338, 339.
564. \*CORONATION, *P. albiflora*.....(Kelway)  
(1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) \*1904, Harrison's Paeonia Manual, p. 42. (3) \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 97.
565. CORSICA, PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES)....  
(1) 1884, Revue Horticole, p. 488. (2) 1894, The Garden, Vol. 46, p. 104.
566. CORY, VIRGINIA: *P.*.....(Pleas)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
567. COSTE, MME; *P.*.....(Calot, 1873)  
(1) 1873, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 1672.

568. COURANT, MME; *P. albiflora*. . . . . (Courant, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 347.
569. COURANT, MONS; *P. albiflora*. . . . . (Courant, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
570. COURANT, MR.; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
571. COURRIN, MADAM; *P.*. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 348.
572. COURSET, DU MONT DE; *P. moutan*. . . . (Guerin)  
 (1) 1863, Journal de la Soc. de Hort. Vol. 9, p. 701. (2) 1864, Gard. Chron. p. 580.  
 (3) 1864, Hov y's Mag. Vol. 30, p. 306.  
 (4) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (5) 1906 Dessert's Cat. p. 37.
573. COUVELLERIE, SOUV. DE LA; *P. moutan*. . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
 \ Cat. p. 42. (3) Cornell Plot No. 349.
574. CRAMOISINA PLENA; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
575. CRAWFORD, COMTESSE DE; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 37.
576. CREAM PERFECTION; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 See Perfection, Cream.
577. CRESCENT, BELL OF; *P.*. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 42.  
 (2) 1905, Terry's Cat.
578. \*\*CRETICA, *P. arietina*. . . . .  
 (1) 1824, \*\*Botanical Register, Vol. 10, No. 819. (2) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (3) 1900, Cyc. Am. Hort. p. 1191.
579. \*CREWE, COUNTESS; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 174.
580. CRICHTON, LADY; *P.*. . . . .  
 (1) 1904, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

581. CRICHTON, THE ADMIRABLE; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 350.
582. CRITES, P. moutan.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 175.
583. CROMER, LORD; P.....(Kelway, 1899)  
(1) 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 101.
584. CROSS, RED; P.....(Hollis)  
(1) 1906, Geo. Hollis Cat.
585. CROSS, VISCOUNT; P.....  
(1) 1897, The Gardening World, Vol. 13, p. 662.
586. CROUBETZKOI, PRINCE; P. moutan.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 352.
587. CROUBETZKY, PIERRE; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 351.
588. CROUSSE, ALBERT; P.....(Crousse, 1893)  
(1) 1893, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1899, Journal  
of Hort. Vol. 39, p. 99. (3) Cornell Plots  
Nos. 362, 363, 364, 1673.
589. CROUSSE, ALICE; P.....(Calot, 1872)  
(1) 1872, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots  
Nos. 365, 366, 367.
590. CROUSSE, FELIX; P.....(Crousse, 1881)  
(1) 1881 Dessert's MSS. (2) 1892, The Garden-  
ening World, Vol. 8, p. 691. (3) 1906,  
Cottage Gardens Cat. (4) Cornell Plots  
Nos. 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374,  
1674.
591. CROUSSE, MADAM; P.....(Calot, 1866)  
(1) 1866, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Hor-  
ticole, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 354,  
355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 1675.
592. CROUSSE, MARIE; P.....(Crousse, 1892)  
(1) 1892, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage  
Gardens Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 375,  
376, 1676.

593. \*\*CROUX, MADAM GUSTAVE; P. moutan...  
(1) \*\*1898, *Revue Horticole*, p. 60.
594. CROWN JEWEL; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Thos. Meehan's *Cat.* p. 47.
595. CROWN PRINCE; P. arietina.....  
See Prince, Crown.
596. CROWN, PURPLE; P. ....  
(1) 1881 *Vick's Mag.* Vol. 4, p. 241.
597. CRYSTAL; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 377.
598. CUISSON, MILL. DES; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1677.
599. CUPID, P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's *Cat.* p. 109.
600. CUPREA, P. .... (? 1835)  
(1) 1835, Dessert's MSS.
601. CUPREA SUPERBA; P. .... (Guerin, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield, *Cat.* (3) Cornell Plot No. 378.
602. CURCIER, CAPITAINE; P. ....  
(1) 1850, *Revue Horticole*, p. 461.
603. CURIOSA, P. .... (Guerin, 1854)  
(1) 1854, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 379.
604. CURIOSITY, P. .... (Dessert & Mechin, 1886)  
(1) 1886, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 380.
605. CURRIE, GRACE; P. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's *Cat.*
606. CURZON, LADY; P. ....  
(1) 1890, *Jour. Royal Hort. Soc.* LXXXVIII.  
(2) 1900, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 16, p. 668. (3) 1900, *The Garden*, Vol. 57, p. 430. (4) 1901, Kelway's *Cat.* Fewkes' MSS. (5) 1904, Harrison's *Paeony Manual*, p. 47.

607. CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE; P..... (Hollis)  
(1) 1906, Geo. Hollis Cat.
608. CUSSY, COMTE DE; P..... (Mieliez, 1857)  
(1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horticole*, p. 30. (3) Cornell Plot No. 381
609. CUSTER, GEN.; P..... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1678.
610. CUSTIS, OLD; P.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
611. CUTLER, MAMIE; P..... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat. p. 47.
612. CUVIER, GEORGES; P. *albiflora*.. (Verdier, 1860)  
(1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 293. (3) 1885, *Revue Horticole*, p. 30. (4) 1906, *Florists' Exchange* June 9. (5) Cornell Plot No. 382.
613. CYCLOPS, P..... (Kelway)  
(1) 1888, *The Garden*, Vol. 33, p. 619. (2) 1889, *Journal Royal Hort. Soc.* 1888, p. XXXI (3) 1889, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (4) Cornell Plot No. 1679.
614. CYDONIE, P.....  
(1) 1892, *Garden & Forest*, Vol. 5, p. 287.
615. CYNTHERIA, P.....  
(1) Cornell Plots Nos. 383, 384.
616. CYNTHIA, P.....  
(1) 1896, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 12, p. 622. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, May & Co's Cat. p. 90. (4) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat. p. 47.
617. CYTHEREE, P..... (Calot, 1856)  
(1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1680.

618. CZAR, THE; P.....  
(1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
619. CZARINA, THE; P.....  
(1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
1906, Cottage Gardens Cat. (3) Cornell  
Plot No. 385.
620. CZARMAN, COMTESSE; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1681.  
D.....
- D**
621. DAGG, MRS; P.....  
(1) 1879, Vick's Mag. Vol. 2, p. 105.
622. DAI KAGURA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906,  
Dessert's Cat. p. 46.
623. DOUAISIENNE, BELLE; P..... (Calot, 1861)  
(1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots  
Nos. 386, 387.
624. DANIELS, DOROTHY; P.....  
(1) 1901, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
625. DAPHNE, P.....  
(1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
626. DARIUS, P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat.
627. DARLING, GRACE; P. albiflora..... (Peter Barr)  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr Cat. p. 46. (2) 1906,  
Peter Barr Cat. p. 70.
628. DARMOUTH, LADY; P..... (1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue  
Horticole, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plots Nos.  
392, 1682.

629. DAUBENTON, P.....(Crousse, 1880)  
 (1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1890 The Gardening World, Vol. 6, p. 684. (3) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual p. 43. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 388, 389, 390, 391.
630. DAURICA, P. triternata.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat.
631. DAVEY, ETHEL; P.....  
 (1) 1903, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
632. DAVIDSON, MAY; P.....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53.
633. \*DAVIDSON, MRS. FREDERICK; P.....  
 (1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, 50. (3) \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 100.
634. DAVIS, SIR JOHN; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 177.
635. DAVOUST, GEN.; P.....(Crousse, 1898;  
 (1) 1898, Dessert's MSS.
636. DAWN, P.....  
 (1) 1903, The Gardening World, Vol. 20, p. 577
637. DAWN, ROSY; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1894, Journal of Hort. Vol. 29, 3rd Ser. p. 15. (2) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (3) 1905, De Graaff Bros. Cat. p. 27.
638. DAY, DAWN OF; P.....  
 (1) 1894, The Gardening World, Vol. 10, p. 677.
639. \*DAY, SUMMER; P.....  
 (1) 1895, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) \*1904, Country Life in America, Vol. 6, p. 415. (3) \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 102.
640. DEBUGNY, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.



641. DECAISNE, *P. albiflora*.....(Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Revue Horticole* p. 461. (2) 1852.  
*Dessert's MSS.* (3) 1863, *Revue Horticole*  
 p. 293. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 398, 399,  
 400, 444½.
642. DECANDOLLE, *P.*.....(Verdier, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, *Dessert's MSS.*
643. DECANDOLLE, *P.*.....(Crousse, 1880)  
 (1) 1880, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 402, 403, 404, 405, 1683.
644. DECANDOLLE, ALPHONSE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.*
645. \*DECORA, PAEONIA (TYPE-SPECIES)....  
 (1) 1837, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 3, p. 288. (2)  
 1886, *The Garden*, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3)  
 1887, *The Garden*, Vol. 31, p. 513. (4)  
 1894, *The Garden*, Vol. 46, p. 104. (5) 18-  
 99, *Peter Barr Son, Cat.* (6) \*1906 *Kelway's*  
*Cat.* p. 110. (7) Cornell Plots Nos. 407.  
 1684.
646. DECORA, OF MONT GARR; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 408.
647. DECOZES, DUC; *P.*.....(Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Florists'*  
*Exchange*, June 9. (3) Cornell Plot No.  
 406.
648. DECUS, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 175.
649. DEFIANCE, *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual* p. 43 & 52.  
 (2) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (3) Cornell Plot  
 No. 1686.
650. DEJANIRE, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway, Cat.* p. 176.
651. DEJUSSIÉU, *P.*.....(Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1885, *Revue*  
*Horticole*, p. 30. (3) Cornell Plot No.  
 827.

652. DELACHE, P.....(Delache, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS (2) 1906, Cottage Gardens, Cat. (3) 1906, Terry's Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 1687.
653. DELACHE, ADELAIDE; P.....(Delache, 1854)  
 (1) 1854, Dessert's MSS.
654. DELAVAYI, PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES)...  
 (1) 1902, Gartenflora, Vol. 51, p. 217.
655. DELIA, P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 416.
656. DELICATISSIMA, P. ....  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Cottage Gardens Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 417, 418, 419, 420 421, 422, 1688.
657. DELILAH, P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat. p. 46.
658. DELLILLE, MONS. HYPPOLYTE; P (Calot, 1872)  
 (1) 1872, Dessert's MSS.
659. DELMAS, COMTESSE MARIANA; P. moutan  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
660. DELORME, MARION; P.....(Guerin)  
 (1) 1863, Journal de la Soc. de Hort. Vol. 9, p. 702. (2) 1864, Hevey's Mag. Vol. 30 p. 306. (3) 1864, Gard. Chron. p. 580. (4) Cornell Plot No. 423.
661. DEMAY, HENRY; P.....(Calot, 1866)  
 (1) 1866, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 30. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 424, 425, 526, 427, 428 429, 1689.
662. DEMAY, MAUDE; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 430.

663. DEMAY, NOEMIE; P.....(Calot, 1867)  
 (1) 1867, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue  
 Horticole, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 431, 432, 433, 434.
664. DEMAY, OCTAVE; P.....(Calot, 1867)  
 (1) 1867, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue  
 Horticole, p. 31. (3) 1906, Cottage Gar-  
 dens Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 435,  
 436, 437, 438.
665. DEMIDOFF, PRINCESS; P. moutan.....(Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
666. DENIS, ETIENNE; P.....(Verdier, 1854)  
 (1) 1854, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 439.
667. DENIS, VILLE DE ST.; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1893, Shady Hill Nurseries Cat. p. 42. (2)  
 1896, Journal of Hort. Vol. 32 3ed Ser. p.  
 484.
668. DENTATA, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 44.
669. DEORGES, CARL; P.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
670. DERBY, LADY; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 440.
671. DERBY, LORD; P.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. P. 47.
672. DERCYLLUS, P.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. P. 109.
673. DEROUX, MADAM; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1690.
674. DEROUX, MARIE; P.....(Crousse, 1881)  
 (1) 1881, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage  
 Gardens Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 441,  
 442.

675. \*DESBUISSONS, MADAM; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 443. (2) \*1905 American Florist, p. 989.
676. DESBUISSONS, MADEMOISELLE; P.  
 ..... (Crousse, 1893)  
 (1) 1893, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 444.
677. DESCARTES, P. .... (Dessert & Mechin, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 450.
678. DESCHAMPS, BARILLET MME; P. . (Calot, 1868)  
 (1) 1868, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot Nos. 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 1691.
679. DESCHAMPS, BARILLET MONS.; P (Calot, 1867)  
 (1) 1867, Dessert's MSS.
680. DESDEMONA, P. ....  
 (1) 1882, Gard Chon. p. 465.
681. DESIRE, HEART'S; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 107.
682. DESSERT, AUGUSTE; P. moutan. . (Dessert, 1902)  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 45.
683. DESSERT, AUGUSTE MME.; P. albiflora. ....  
 ..... (Dessert, 1899)  
 (1) 1899, Dessert's MSS.
684. DESSERT, BLANCHE; P. .... (Dessert, 1888)  
 (1) 1888, Dessert's MSS.
685. DESSERT, JULIETTE; P. .... (Dessert, 1888)  
 (1) 1888, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 451, 452, 453.
686. DESSERT, MARCELLE; P. .... (Dessert, 1899)  
 (1) 1899, Dessert's MSS.
687. DESSERT, PIERRE; P. . . (Dessert & Mechin, 1890)  
 (1) 1890, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 454, 1692.

688. DESSERT, RENEE MLE.; P. . . . . (Mechin, 1880)  
 (1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot  
 Nos. 455, 456, 457, 458, 459.
689. DESSERT, SUZANNE; P (Dessert & Mechin, 1890)  
 (1) 1890, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1693.
690. DETIENNE, P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
691. DEVONSHIRE, P. . . . .  
 (1) 1846, Revue Horticole, p. 121. (2) Cor-  
 nell Plot No. 1694.
692. DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF; P. . . . . (Kelway, 1896)  
 (1) 1896, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
 1895, The Gardening World, Vol. 11, p. 678.  
 (3) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 43.  
 (4) Cornell Plot No. 460.
693. DEVRED, CONSTANT; P. . . . . (Calot, 1868)  
 (1) 1868, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 461, 462, 463, 464.
694. DEWAR, DANIEL; P. peregrina. . . . .  
 (1) 1906, Peter Barr's Cat. p. 73.
695. DEWEY, ADMIRAL; P. . . . . (Kelway, 1899)  
 (1) 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 41.
696. \*DEWEY, ADMIRAL; P. . . . . (Geo. Hollis, 1905)  
 (1) \*1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 61. (2)  
 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
697. DEWEY, COMMODORE; P. albiflora. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 43. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat.
698. D'HOOR, AUGUSTIN; P. . . . . (Calot, 1867)  
 (1) 1867, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue  
 Horticole, p. 30. (3) 1906, Cottage Gar-  
 dens' Cat. (4) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 10.  
 (5) Cornell Plots Nos. 470, 471, 471½.

699. D'HOUR, BERTHE; P.....(Calot, 1869)  
 (1) 1869, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat. p. 10. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 472,  
 473.
- 699½ D'HOUR, EUGENE; P.....(Calot, 1868)  
 (1) 1868, Dessert's MSS.
700. \*D'HOUR, MME.; P.....(Calot, 1864)  
 (1) 1864, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue  
 Horticole, p. 31. (3) 1906, Dessert's Cat.  
 p. 20. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 465, 466,  
 467, 468. (5) \*1905, American Florist, p.  
 989.
701. D'HOUR, MARIE; P.....(Calot, 1883)  
 (1) 1883, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue  
 Horticole, p. 31. (3) 1906, Dessert's Cat.  
 p. 22. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 469, 474, 475,  
 476, 477, 478.
702. DIADEM, P.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
703. DIAMOND, P.....  
 (1) 1906, W. & T. Smith Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
 No. 479.
704. DIAMOND JUBILEE, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 172.
705. \*DIANA; P. ....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53. (2)  
 Cornell Plot No. 480. (3) \*1905, American  
 Florist, p. 989.
706. DIAPHANE, P.....(Guerin, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS.
707. DIESBACH, COMTE DE; P.....(Calot, 1873)  
 (1) 1873, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Shady  
 Hill Nursery Cat. p. 142. (3) Cornell  
 Plots Nos. 481, 482, 483.
708. DIOCLETIAN, P.....(Kelway, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

709. DIOGENES, *P. arietina*.....  
 (1) 1893, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 9, p. 642.  
 (2) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, *Cat.* (3)  
 1900, *Cyc. Am. Hort.* p. 1191.
710. DIONYSII, *P. moutan*.....(M. David, 1842;  
 (1) 1842, *Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31, p.  
 39.
711. DIOSCORUM, *P.*.....(Kelway, 1884)  
 (1) 1884, *Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.* (2)  
 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
712. DIRCYLLIS, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1888, *The Garden*, Vol. 33. p. 619.
713. DISCORDIA, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son *Cat.*
714. DISTINCTION, *P.*.....(Dessert 1895)  
 (1) 1895, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Dessert's*  
*Cat.* p. 13.
715. DIVERSIFLORA, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1881, *Vick's Mag.* Vol. 4, p. 241.
716. DIVERSITY, *P.*.....(Calot, 1856,  
 (1) 1856, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Florists'*  
*Exchange*, June 9.
717. DODDS, GEN.; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1893)  
 (1) *Dessert's MSS.*
718. DOFFREY, MONS; *P.*.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No.* 484.
719. DOLABRA, *P.*.....(Kelway, 1901)  
 (1) 1901, *Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.* (2)  
 1901, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 17, p. 686.  
 (3) 1901, *Gard. Chron.* Vol. 29, p. 408
720. \*\*DOMINO, PINK; *P.*.....  
 (1) \*\*1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 108.
721. DONA MARIA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet Cat.* (2) *Cornell Plot No.*  
 486.

722. DONKELAARII, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 485.
723. \*DORCHESTER, *P. albiflora*.... (Richardson, 1870)  
 (1) 1870, Tran. Mass. Hort. Soc. pp. 51 & 96.  
 (2) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS  
 (3) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. part 1, p. 180. (4) 1906, Geo. Hollis Cat. (5) 1906, Thos. Meehan, Cat. p. 47, (6) Cottage Gardens Cat. (7) Cornell Plots Nos. 486½, 487, 488, 393. (8) \*1905, American Florist, p. 989.
724. DORIS, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1901, The Gardening World, Vol. 17, p. 686.  
 (2) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
- 725. DOROTHEUS, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
726. DOROTHY, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1695.
727. DORTENS COROS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Jackson & Perkins' Cat. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 394, 488-1-3.
728. DOUAI, BEAUTE DE; *P.*..... (Calot, 1872)  
 (1) 1872, Dessert's MSS.
729. DOUAI, GLOIRE DE; *P.*..... (Calot, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893, The Gardeners's Mag. Vol. 36, p. 326. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 488-2-3, 489, 489-1-3, 489-2-3, 491, 492, 1697.
730. DOUAISSIENNE, BELLE; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Horticulture, June 9. (2) 1906, Cottage Gardens Cat. (3) 1906, Florists' Exchange, June 9.
731. DOUBLE RED, THURLOW'S; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1696.



732. DOUBLE WHITE, HOVEY'S; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 490.
733. DOMFROY, M.; P.....  
(1) 1893, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 41.
734. DOUGLAS, MRS.; P.....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. "
735. DOWERING, SOUV DE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 37.
736. DOWNING, A. J.; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1853, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 19, p. 270.
737. DOWNING, REMEMBRANCE OF A. J.; P. moutan  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Kelway's  
Cat. p. 176.
738. DREADNOUGHT, P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (2) Cornell  
Plot No. 1698.
739. DROP WHITE; P.....  
(1) 1894, American Florist, p. 1112. (2) 1904,  
Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 43.
740. DUBOIS, CLAIRE; P..... (Crousse, 1886)  
(1) 1886, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Florists' Ex-  
change, June 9, (3) 1906, Cottage Gardens,  
Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 493, 494, 495.
741. \*DUCEL, MME.; P..... (Mechin, 1880)  
(1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) \*Cottage Gardens  
Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 495½, 496, 497,  
498, 499, 1699.
742. DUCHARTRE, MONS. P..... (Verdier, 1861)  
(1) 1861, Dessert's MSS.
743. DUCHARTRE, PIERRE; P..... (Crousse, 1895)  
(1) 1895, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
500, 501.
744. DUCHER, SOUV DE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Des-  
sert's Cat. p. 42.

745. DUFF, LADY ALEXANDRA; P... (Kelway, 1902)  
 (1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906,  
 Horticulture, June 23. (3) Cornell Plot No.  
 1700.
746. DUGUESCLIN, P..... (Mieliez, 1857)  
 (1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, Hovey's Mag.  
 Vol. 28, p. 341. (3) 1895, Journal of Hort.  
 Vol. 31, 3rd Ser. p. 15. (4) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 502, 503.
747. DULIS, ALBIFLORA; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 22.
748. DUMAS, ALEXANDER; P..... (Guerin, 1862)  
 (1) 1862, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gar-  
 dens Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 504, 505, 506,  
 507, 508.
749. DUMPTY, HUMPTY; P..... (Hollis)  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
750. DUNNI, P.....  
 (1) 1888, The Garden, Vol. 33, p. 619.
751. DUNRAVEN, LORD; P.....  
 (1) 1896, The Gardening World, Vol. 12, p. 622.
752. \*DUPONT, MONS.; P..... (Calot, 1872)  
 (1) 1872, Dessert's MSS. (2) \*1905, Garden Mag-  
 azine, Vol. 2, p. 74. (3) Cottage Gardens,  
 Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 509, 510, 511,  
 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 1701. (5) \*1905,  
 American Florist, p. 989.
753. DURUFLE, MONS.; P..... (Guerin, 1857)  
 (1) 1857, Dessert's MSS (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1702.
754. DURUFLE, VICTOR; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1703.
755. DYCK, VAN; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1888, Ellwanger & Barry, Cat p. 101. (2)  
 1892, The Gardening World, Vol. 8, p. 691.

## E

756. EBLOUISSA, L'; P.....  
 (1) 1893, John Saul's Cat. p. 74. (2) 1906, Florists' Exchange June 9.
757. ECDORUS, P.....(Kelway, 1884)  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
758. ECLAIR, P.....(Kelway, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 559.
759. ECLANT, P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plots Nos. 517, 518.
760. ECLAT, P.....  
 (1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144. (2) Cornell Plot No. 519.
761. ECLATANTE, P.....(Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 521, 1704.
762. ECLATANTE, L'; P.....(Calot, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 520
763. EDELKONIG, P.....  
 (1) 1892, B. M. Watson's Cat.
764. EDINBURG, DUKE OF; P.....  
 (1) 1895, The Garden, Vol. 47, p. 426.
765. EDNA, P.....(Kelway, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
766. EDULIS; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 522.
767. EDULIS ALBA; P.....(? 1835)  
 (1) 1835, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 523, 524.
768. EDULIS FRAGRANS; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 525.

769. EDULIS ODORATA, P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1705.
770. EDULIS SUPERBA; P.....(Lemon, 1824)  
(1) 1824, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat.  
(3) Cornell Plots Nos. 526, 527, 528, 529,  
530, 1706.
771. EDWARDSII, P. moutan.....(M. David, 1842)  
(1) 1842, Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 31, p.  
39. (2) 1890, Gard. Chron. Vol. 7, p. 651  
(3) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
772. EGMONT, COMTE D'; P.....  
(1) 1906, Florists' Exchange, June 9.
773. \*\*ELATIOR, P. decora.....  
(1) 1837, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 3, p. 288. (2) 1886,  
The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3) \*\*1887, The  
Garden, Vol. 31, p. 513. (4) 1887, Garten-  
flora, p. 500. (5) 1899, Peter Barr & Son,  
Cat. p. 66. (6) 1900, Cyc. Am. Hort. p. 11  
91. (7) Cornell Plot No. 1685.
774. ELBROWER, LADY; P.....  
(1) 1906, Wagner Park Cat. p. 21.
775. ELDRED, P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
776. ELECTRO, P.....  
(1) 1897, J. W. Manning Cat. p. 126.
777. ELEGANS, P. albiflora.....(Guerin, ?)  
(1) 1838, Revue Horticole p. 356. (2) 1842, Des-  
sert's MSS. (3) 1850, The Florist, p. 53.  
(4) Cornell Plots Nos. 530-1-5, 530-2-5, 1708,  
1709, 1710.
778. ELEGANS, P. officinalis.....  
(1) 1840, Gardner's Magazine, p. 378.
770. ELEGANS SUPERBISSIMA; P.....(Buyck, 1842)  
(1) 1842, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
530-3-5 & 530-4-5.

780. ELÉGANTE, L; P.....(Guerin, 1857)  
 (1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893, The Gard-  
 ner's Mag. Vol. 36, p. 326. (3) 1905, Terry's  
 Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 531, 532, 1707.
781. ELEZA, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
782. ELGAR, SIR EDWARD; P.....(Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 107.
783. ELGIRA, P.....(Kelway, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
784. ELIARSII ROSEA, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
785. ELIE, MME. JULES; P.....(Calot, 1873)  
 (1) 1873, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage  
 Gardens Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 534,  
 1711.
786. ELIE, MONS. JULES; P.....(Crousse, 1888)  
 (1) 1888, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 1712.
787. \*\*ELIZABETH, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) 1876,  
 The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197. (3) 1878, The Gard-  
 den, Vol. 13, p. 303. (4) \*\*1878, The Floral  
 Magazine, p. 311. (5) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.  
 (6) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 37. (7) Cornell  
 Plot No. 539.
788. \*\*ELIZABETH, REINE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 458. (2)  
 \*\*1887, The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 76. (3) \*19-  
 06, Shady Hill Cat. p. 143.
789. ELLEN, PRINCESS; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Mnaual, p. 50. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, Thos. Meehan,  
 Cat. p. 47. (4) Cornell Plot No. 544.
790. ELSIE, P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat.

791. EMILIA, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat. p. 36. (3) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 176.
792. EMILIA ODORATA; *P. Moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
793. EMILIE, *P. albiflora*.....(Verdier, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS.
794. EMMA, *P. albiflora*!.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 546.
795. EMMA, QUEEN; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 547.
796. EMMCHEN, *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 713.
797. \*\*EMODI, PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES)....  
 (1) 1892, The Garden, Vol. 41, p. 454 & 483. (2)  
 \*\*1894, The Garden, Vol. 45, p. 70. (3) 1894  
 The Garden, Vol. 46, p. 104. (4) 1899, Peter  
 Barr & Son Cat. (5) 1901, The Garden, Vol.  
 60, p. 82.
798. EMOTION, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
799. EMPEREUR, L'; *P.*.....(Foulard, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, Dessert's MSS.
800. EMPEROR, PURPLE; *P. arietina*.....  
 (1) 1893, The Gardening World, Vol. 9, p. 642.  
 (2) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (3) 1900,  
 Cyc. Am. Hort. p. 1191. (4) Cornell Plot  
 No. 548.
801. EMPIRE, BRITISH; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 113.
802. EMPRESS QUEEN, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1887, The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 574.
803. ENCHANTRESS, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (2) 1906, Kel-  
 way's Cat. p. 109.

804. ENDORT, COMTESSE D'; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1888, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 4, p. 551.  
 (2) 1889, *Royal Hort. Soc. Journal* (1888)  
 p. XXXI.
805. ENDYMION, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
806. ENGHEN, DOYENNE D'; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1898, *Elm City Nursey Cat.* p. 11. (2) 1906,  
*Florists' Exchange*, June 9.
807. ENGHEN, DUC D'; *P.*.....(Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.*
808. ENGHEN, TRIOMPHE D'; *P.* (Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.*
809. ENGLAND, KING OF; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 113.
810. ENGLISH, MRS.; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.*
811. ENSIGN, RED; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1900, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
812. ERECTA, *P. arietina*.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No. 69.*
813. ERFURT, GLORY OF; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1892, *B. M. Watson's Cat.*
814. ERIGONE, *P. paradoxa*.....  
 (1) 1863 *Revue Horticole*, p. 292. (2) 1906,  
*Dessert's Cat.* p. 32.
815. ESPERANCE, L'; *P.*.....(Calot, 1865)  
 (1) 1865, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1905, *Terry's Cat.*  
 (3) *Cornell Plots Nos. 549, 550, 551, 552,*  
*553, 554, 555, 1780.*
816. ESTHER, *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual*, p. 44. (2)  
 1905, *Terry's Cat.*

817. ESTRESS, LOUISE D'; P.....(Verdier, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Hort.*  
 p. 31. (3) Cornell Plot No. 556.
818. ETHELREDA, P.....  
 (1) 1900, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
819. ETINCELANTE, L'; P.....(Dessert, 1902)  
 (1) 1902, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Dessert's Cat.  
 p. 31.
820. ETTA, P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 43. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1714.
821. EUBOLES, P.....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
*The Florist*, p. 110.
822. EUGENIE, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 557.
823. EUGENE, IMPERATRICE; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 558.
824. EUGENIUS, P.....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110. (2) 1885, Kel-  
 way's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
825. ENGHEUM, DOYENNE D'.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 559.
826. EUPHEMIA, P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 43. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1715.
827. EUREKA, P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
828. EVA, P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan  
 Cat. p. 46.



829. EVANS, SADA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Manual, p. 51. (2) 1905,  
 Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, Thos. Meehan Cat.  
 p. 47.
830. EXCELSIOR, *P. arietina*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (2) 1900, Cyc.  
 Am. Hort. p. 1191. (3) 1904, Harrison's  
 Paeony Manual, p. 44. (4) 1905, Terry's  
 Cat. (5) 1906, C. & M. Wild Cat. (6) Cor-  
 nell Plot No. 70.
831. EXPOSITION, SOUVENIR, DE LA; *P*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 560.
832. EXPOSITION, SOUV. DE BORDEAUX; *P*  
 ..... (Dessert, 1896)  
 (1) 1896, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 561.
833. EXPOSITION, TRIOMPHE DE LILLE; *P. al-*  
*biflora*.....(Calot, 1865)  
 (1) 1865, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage  
 Gardens Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 562, 563,  
 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 1716.
834. EXPOSITION, SOUV. DE DU MONS; *P*  
 .....(Mechin, 1880)  
 (1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 569, 570, 571.
835. EXPOSITION, SOUV. DE UNIVERSELLE; *P*.  
 ..... (Calot)  
 (1) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 32. (2) 1906, Cot-  
 tage Gardens Cat. (3) 1906, Shady Hill  
 Nursery Cat. p. 142. (4) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 572, 573, 574, 575.
836. EXQUISITE, *P. peregrina*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (2) 1900, Cyc.  
 Am. Hort. p. 1191. (3) 1904, Harrison's  
 Paeony Manual, p. 53. (4) 1906, J. F. Rosen-  
 field's Cat. (5) Cornell Plot No. 576.

837. EXTENSA, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1887, Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. p. 103.

### F

838. FABIOLA, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53.
839. FAIDHERBE, GEN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 577.
840. FALQUE, MR.; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 578.
841. FANE, SIR S. P.; *P. albiflora*..... (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 97.
842. FAREZZII; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1876, The Garden Vol. 9, p. 197. (2) 1906,  
 Dessert's Cat. p. 41. (3) 1906, Kelway's Cat.  
 p. 176.
843. FASCINATUS, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1890, Gard. Chron. Vol. 7, p. 651. (2) 1890,  
 Garden & Forest, Vol. 3, p. 274.
844. FASTA, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1839, Gardner's Mag. p. 163.
845. FAUBERT; *P.*..... (Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 579.
846. FAUST, *P. albiflora*..... (Miellez, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, Hovey's Mag.  
 Vol. 28, p. 341. (3) 1863, Revue Horticole,  
 p. 293. (4) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 30.  
 (5) 1895, Journal of Hort. Vol. 31, 3ed Ser. p.  
 15. (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 580, 581, 582,  
 583, 584, 585, 1717, 1718.
847. FAUSTII, *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 586.

848. FAVORITE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
849. FAXON, WALTER, *P. albiflora* (Rich'd'n & Jacks'n)  
(1) 1904, Trans. ass. Hort. Soc. Part1, p. 184.
850. FAYETTE, LA; *P.*.....(Dessert, 1904)  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 17.
851. FEDERATION; *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 113.
852. FELGINAS; *P.*.....  
(1) 1887, The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 574.
853. FELIX; *P.*.....  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
854. FEMINA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 45.
855. FENELON; *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1720.
856. FERGUSON, LADY MARGARET; *P. albiflora*  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (2) Cornell  
Plot No. 1725.
857. FERONIA; *P.*.....  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes MSS.
858. FERRY, BRITON; *P.*.....  
(1) 1900, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906  
Kelway's Cat. p. 101.
859. \*\*FESTIVA; *P. albiflora*.....(Donkelaer, 1838)  
(1) 1838, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1838, Revue Horti-  
cicole, p. 154. (3) \*\*1852, Flore des Serres,  
Vol 8, p. 790. (4) 1885, Revue Horticole, p.  
30. (5) 1900, Cyc. Am. Hort. p. 1191. (6)  
\*1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (7) Cornell  
Plot No. 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 1721.
860. FESTIVA ALBA; *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plots Nos. 593, 594, 595, 596, 1722.
861. \*FESTIVA MAXIMA; *P. albiflora*... (Mieliez 1851)  
or (M. Buyck, 1835.).....  
(1) 1851, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Revue Hor-

- ticole, p. 293. (3) 1885, *Revue Horticole*, p. 30. (4) \*1904, *Country Life in Am.* Vol. 6, p. 416. (5) \*1905, *The Garden Mag.* Sept. 1905. (6) 1904, *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc.* part 1, p. 177. (7) \*1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual*, p. 9. (8) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (9) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.* (10) \*1906, *Horticulture*, June 2. (11) \*1906, *S. G. Harris' Cat.* p. 27. (12) *Cornell Plots Nos.* 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 1723, 1724.
862. FETTERS, RICHARD; P. . . . . (Verdier, 1854)  
(1) Dessert's MSS (2) Cornell Plot No. 1726.
863. FEVRIEANA; P. moutan. . . . .  
(1) 1875, *Horticulturist*, p. 79.
864. \*FIANCEE, LA; P. albiflora. . . . . (Lemoine, 1898)  
(1) 1898, Dessert's MSS. (2) \*1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 31.
865. FIDELINE; P. . . . . (Mieliez, 1856)  
(1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 28, p. 341. (3) 1906, *Florists' Exchange*, June 9.
866. FIFE, DUCHESS OF; P. . . . .  
(1) 1890, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 6. p. 667.
867. FIGARO; P. . . . .  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. p. 46.
868. FIMBRIATA; P. paradoxa. . . . . (Sabine)  
(1) 1822, *Trans. London Hort. Soc.* Vol. 2, p. 276.  
(2) 1822, *Trans. London Hort. Soc.* Vol. 2, p. 276. (3) 1837, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 3, p. 288. (4) 1838, *Revue Horticole*, p. 206. (5) 1844, *Revue Horticole*, p. 225. (6) 1850, *The Florist*, p. 52. (7) 1886, *The Garden*, Vol. 29, p. 606. (8) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. p. 48. (9) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (10) 1900, *Cyc. Am. Hort.* p. 1191. (11) Cornell Plot No. 1180.

869. FIRARD, MAD; P.....  
(1) 1906, C. & M. Wild, Cat.
870. FISCHER, PAUL; P. albiflora (Richardson & Jackson)  
(1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. part 1, p. 183.
871. FISCHERI; P.....  
(1) 1889, The Garden, Vol. 36, p. 9.
872. FITZMAURICE, BLANCHE; P.....  
(1) 1901, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1901, The Gardening World, Vol. 17, p. 686.
873. FLAMBEAU; P..... (Crousse, 1897)  
(1) 1897, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 611.
- 873½ \*FLAMBOYANT; P.....  
(1) \*1905, American Florist, p. 989.
874. FLANDERS, COMTE DE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197. (2) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (3) 1906, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 143. (4) Cornell Plot No. 612.
875. FLANDERS, REINE DES; P.....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
876. FLANDRES, TRIOMPHE DE; P. moutan....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 43.
877. FLASH LIGHT; P..... (Hollis, 1906)  
(1) 1906, Geo. Hollis. Cat.
878. FLAVESCENS; P..... (Guerin, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1892, Gardner's Mag. p. 354.
879. FLEMING, MRS.; P.....  
(1) 1904, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
880. FLETCHER, MRS.; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 49. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat. p. 47.

881. FLEURS, REINE DES; *P. albiflora* . . . (Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893, The Gardner's  
 Mag. Vol. 36, p. 326. (3) Cornell Plot No.  
 1726.
882. FLEURS, REINE DES; *P. moutan* . . . . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
883. \*FLIGHT, METEOR'S; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 112. (2) Cornell  
 Plots Nos. 613, 614.
884. FLORA; *P. albiflora* . . . . .  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
885. FLORA; *P. moutan* . . . . . (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet's Cat. (3) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p.  
 46.
886. FLORA, BOUQUET DE; *P. albiflora* . . . . . (Pleas)  
 (1) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (2) Cornell  
 Plot No. 615.
887. \*FLORE PLENO; *P. albiflora* . . . . .  
 (1) \*1895, Nicholson's Dictionaire, Vol 3, p. 650.
888. \*FLORE PLENO; *P. officinalis* . . . . .  
 (1) \*1895, Nicholson's Dictionaire, Vol. 3 p. 651.
889. FLORE PLENO; *P. paradoxa* . . . . .  
 (1) 1891, The Gardening World, Vol. 7, p. 656.
890. \*\*FLORE PLENO; *P. tenuifolia* . . . . .  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) \*\*1848,  
 Flore des Serres, Vol. 4, pl. 308.
891. FLORE PLENO ROSEO; *P. moutan* . . . . .  
 (1) 1832, Revue Horticole, p. 296.
892. FLORE ROSACEO; *P. corallina* . . . . .  
 (1) 1838, Revue Horticole, p. 206.
893. FLORENCE; *P. albiflora* . . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.

894. FLORENTINE; P.....  
 (1) 1889, *The Garden*, Vol. 36, p. 9. (2) 1906,  
 Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
895. FLORIZEL; P. moutan..... (Kelway, 1896)  
 (1) 1896, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 12. p. 622  
 (2) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 173.
896. FOGG, MRS. JOHN SMITH; P..... (Hollis, 1904)  
 (1) 1905, *Horticulture*, July 15, p. 60.
897. FOLKESTONE; P.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. p. 46.
898. FONTAINE, LA; P..... (Dessert, 1893)  
 (1) 1893, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 615½.
899. FONTENELLE; P.....  
 (1) 1846, *Revue Horticole*, p. 121.
900. FORCEVILLE, VICOMTE DE; P.... (Calot, 1864)  
 (1) 1864, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Hor-*  
*ticole*, p. 32. (3) Cornell Plot No. 616, 617.
901. FOREL, MME; P..... (Crousse, 1881)  
 (1) 1881, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1891, *The Gardening*  
*World*, Vol. 7, p. 697. (3) 1906, *Cot-*  
*tage Gardens' Cat.* (4) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 618, 619, 620, 621, 1730.
902. FORMOSA; P..... (Lemon, 1824)  
 (1) 1824, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 622, 623, 624.
903. FORMOSA ALBA; P..... (Lemon, 1830)  
 (1) 1830, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Hor-*  
*ticole*, p. 30. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 625,  
 626, 1728.
904. FORMOSA ROSEA; P..... (Guerin, 1852)  
 (1) 1852, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 627, 628, 1729.
905. FORREST, EDWIN; P..... (Hollis)  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.

906. FORTSCHRITT; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
907. FORTUNE, ROBERT; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899, L. Paillet Cat. (3) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 42. (4) Cornell Plot No. 629.
908. FOULD, MME; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1893)  
(1) 1893, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 631, 632.
909. \*\*FRAGRANS; *P. albiflora*....(Sir J. Banks, 1805)  
(1) \*\*1820, Botanical Register, Vol. 6, p. 485. (2) \*\*1822, Trans. Hort. Soc. of London, Vol. 2, p. 278. (3) 1837, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 3, p. 286. (4) 1838, Revue Horticole, p. 206 (5) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 30, p. 589. (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 633, 634, 635.
910. FRAGRANS MAXIMA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1893, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 41.
911. FRAGRANS MAXIMA FLORE PLENO; *P. moutan*  
(1) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197.
912. FRAGRANS MAXIMA PLENA; *P. moutan*...  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292.
913. FRAGRANS PLENA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 636.
914. FRAGRANTISSIMA; *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 637, 638, 1731.
915. FRAICHEUR, LA; *P.*.....(Guerin, 1861)  
(1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1891, The Gardening World, Vol. 7, p. 697 (3) Cornell Plot No. 639.
916. FRANCAISE. BEAUTE; *P.*.....(Guerin, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gardens Cat. (3) Cornell Plot Nos. 640, 641, 642, 643.



917. FRANCAISE, REINE DES; P. . . . . (Guerin, 1842)  
 (1) 1842, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Terry's  
 Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 644, 647.
918. FRANCAISE, REINE DES; P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
919. FRANCE, BELLE OF; P. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 646.
920. FRANCE, EMPEREUR DE; P. moutan.. (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
921. FRANCE, GLOIRE DE; P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
922. FRANCE, IMPERATRICE DE; P. moutan (Siebold)  
 (1) 1863, Gartenflora, p. 98. (2) 1885, The  
 Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
923. FRANCE, LA; P. albiflora. . . . . (Lemoine, 1901)  
 (1) 1901, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 645.
924. FRANCE, LA; P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) 1898, Revue Horticole, p. 60.
925. FRANCES; P. . . . .  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS
926. FRANCOIS Ist; P. . . . . (Verdier, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 648.
927. FRANK, FLOY; P. albiflora. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
928. FRANK, MRS; P. albiflora. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
929. FRASER, JOHN; P. . . . . (Verdier, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1894, The Gard-  
 ening World, Vol. 10, p. 677. (3) 1899,  
 Peter Barr & Son, Cat. p. 47.
930. FREDERIC, PRINCE; P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, u. 33.

931. FRIGIDUS; *P. albiflora*.....(Kelway, 1884)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1894, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 10, p. 677. (3) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. p. 47.
932. FRINA; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1732.
933. FROEBEL, OTTO; *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. (2) 1900, *Cyc. Am. Hort* p. 1191. (3) Cornell Plot No. 649.
934. FRUSQUIN, St.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
935. FUGUIER, LOUIS; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 650.
936. FUJI GASUMI; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes MSS.
937. FUJI NO MORI; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
938. FUJI OTOME; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
939. FUJINOMINE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
940. FULGENS; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 651.
941. FULGIDA; *P.*.....(Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 1733.
942. FUNDAMUS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110. (2) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.
943. FUPA SHIGI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes MSS.

944. FURO MON; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes MSS.
945. FURTADO, MAD; *P. albiflora*.....(Guerin)  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 293. (2) 1885,  
 Revue Horticole. (3) 1892, Journal of Hort.  
 Vol. 24, 3rd. Ser. p. 471. (4) Cornell Plots  
 661, 662, &1734.
946. FUŞEN-MIN; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
947. FUSHAKKIN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
948. FUYOREN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

## G

949. GABENI; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
950. GABISAN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
951. \*GABRETA; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) \*1904, Coun-  
 try Life in Am. Vol. 6, p. 417.
952. GAILLARD, MONS.; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 663.
953. GAILLOT, DR.; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 293.
954. GALATHEE; *P.*.....(Lemoine, 1900)  
 (1) 1900, Dessert's MSS.
955. GALENE; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1735.
956. \*GALHAU, MAD DE; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1883)  
 (1) 1883, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1895, The Garden-  
 ening World, Vol. 11, p. 742. (3) 1895,  
 The Garden, Vol. 47. p. 465. (4) Cornell  
 Plots Nos. 664, 665, 666, 671, 1739. (5)  
 \*1905, American Florist, p. 989.

957. GALITZIN, PRINCESS; P. . . . . (Guerin, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 667, 668, 669, 670, 1736.
958. GALITZIN, PRINCE PIERRE; P. . . . . (Guerin, 1845)  
 (1) 1845, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Shady Hill  
 Nursery Cat. p. 142.
959. GALLAND, MONS.; P. . . . . (Crousse, 1875)  
 (1) 1875, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1738.
960. \*GALLE, MME. EMILE; P. . . . . (Crousse, 1881)  
 (1) 1881, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1891, Journal of  
 Hort. Vol. 23, 3ed Ser. p. 18. (3) 1891,  
 The Garden, Vol. 40, p. 39. (4) 1906, Pe-  
 terson Cat. (5) Cornell Plots Nos .545, 671-  
 ½, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 1737. (6) \*1905,  
 American Florist, p. 989.
961. GALLES, PRINCE DE; P. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plots Nos. 677, 678.
962. GALOPEN; P. . . . .  
 (1) 1888, Garden & Forest, Vol. 1, p. 224. (2)  
 1897, J. W. Manning's Cat. p. 126.
963. GAND, SOUV. DE; P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
964. \*\*GAND, TRIOMPHE DE; P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) \*\*1861, Flore des Serres, Vol. 14. pl. 1395.
965. GANIBAUT, GLOIRE DE CHAS.; P. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1740.
966. GANYMEDE; P. . . . .  
 (1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
967. GARDEN, THE; P. . . . .  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 108.
968. GARDENSIS; P. . . . .  
 (1) 1906, C. M. Wild Cat.
969. GASSELIN, CARL; P. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 680.

970. GAUNT, JOHN O'; P.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 99.
971. GAUTHIER, AUGUSTE; P. (Dessert&Mechin, 1890)  
(1) 1890, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot Nos.  
681, 682.
972. GAVIN, MME DE; P.....(Crousse, 1875)  
(1) 1875, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
683, 684, 1741.
973. GAZES, DUC DE; P.....  
(1) 1906, Wagner Park Cat. p. 21.
974. GEAR, MONTE; P. decora.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat.
975. GEERDTII, VAN; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1742.
976. GEERT, AUGUSTE VAN; P... (Parmentier, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
754.
977. \*GEISSLER, MME; P..... (Crousse, 1880)  
(1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) \*1904, Harrisons  
Paeony Manual, p. 25. (3) 1906, Cottage  
Gardens' Cat (4) 1906, S. G. Harris' Cat.  
p. 28. (5) Cornell Plots Nos. 685, 686, 687,  
688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 1743. (6) \*1905,  
American Floist, p. 989. E
978. GEM, ROSY; P. arietina.....  
(1) 1893, The Gardening World, Vol. 9, p. 642. (2)  
1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (3) 1900  
Cyc. Am. Hort. p. 1191. (4) Cornell Plot  
Nos. 694, 1632.
979. GEM, ROSY; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
980. GEMALLI; P.....  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes MSS.
981. GENESEE; P.....  
(1) 1881, Vick's Mag. Vol. 4, p. 241.

982. \*\*GENDBRUGGE, SOUV. DE; *P. albiflora*....  
 (1) \*\*1852, Flore des Serres, Vol. 8, pl. 828. (2)  
 1853, Revue Horticole, p. 429.
983. GENIN, HELENE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1891, Revue Horticole, p. 334.
984. GEKKINDEN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
985. GELDORF; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, W. & T. Smith's Cat. (2) Cornell  
 Plot No. 693.
986. GEORGE, PRINCE; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1890, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
987. GEORGES, PAUL; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 695.
988. GERALDINE; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS (2) 1904,  
 Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 45.
989. GERARD, MARGUERITE; *P.*....(Crousse, 1892)  
 (1) 1892, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, De Graaff  
 Bros' Cat. p. 27. (3) 1906, Peter Barr's Cat.  
 p. 70. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 696, 1744.
990. GERMANIA; *P. moutan*.....(Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet's Cat.
991. GERTRUDE; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1895, The Gardening World, Vol. 11, p. 668.  
 (2) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat. (3) 1905 De  
 Graaff Bros. Cat. p. 27.
992. GETTYSBURG; *P.*.....(Hollis)  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis Cat.
993. GIBSON, JONATHAN; *P. microcarpa*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat.
994. \*GIGANTEA; *P.*.....  
 (1) \*1905, Horticulture, June 24 (Cover design)  
 (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 697, 698, 699, 1745.

995. GILBRAIN, MONS.; P.....(Crousse, 1875)  
 (1) 1875, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 700.
996. GILLIER, MME VICTOR; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 40. (3) Cornell Plot No. 701.
997. GILLOT, CLEMENTINE; P.....(Crousse, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 702, 1746.
998. GIN FUKURIN; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903 Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
999. GINKO NISHIKI; P.....  
 (1) 1903 Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1000. GINKORO; P.....  
 (1) 1903 Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1001. GINSEPPINA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 703.
1002. GIOKU SENSHIU; P.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 46.
1003. GIOKU SHOKAKU; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1004. GIOKU TENGAKU; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1005. GIOVANA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1006. GISMONDA; P.....(Crousse, 1895)  
 (1) 1895, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 704.
1007. \*\*GLABRATA; P. emodi.....  
 (1) \*\*1894, The Garden, Vol. 45, p. 70.
1008. GLADIATOR; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.

1009. GLADSTONE; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1747.
1010. GLAUCIA; P. ....  
(1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
1011. GLOBOSA; P. albiflora. .... (Guerin, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 30. (3) 1905, Terry's Cat. (4) 1906, Peter Barr's Cat. p. 70. (5) 1906, Ellwanger & Barry's Cat. (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 705, 706, 707, 1748, 1749.
1012. GLOBOSA; P. moutan. .... (Fortune, 1845)  
(1) 1848, Journal Hort. Soc. Vol. 3, p. 236. (2) 1849, Annals of Hort. p. 372. (3) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (4) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1013. GLOBOSA AMOENA; P. .... (Buyck, 1835)  
(1) 1835, Dessert's MSS.
1014. GLOBOSA GRANDIFLORA; P. albiflora. ....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. ( ) 1906, Ellwanger & Barry's Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 708, 709.
1015. \*\*GLORIA BELGARUM; P. moutan (Goethals, 1836)  
(1) \*\* Illustration Horticole, Vol. 9, p. 313. (2) 1863, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 29, p. 36. (3) 1874, The Garden, Vol. 6, p. 531. (4) Cornell Plot No. 710.
1016. GLORIA MUNDI; P. ....  
(1) 1856, Gardner's Chronicle, p. 456.
1017. GLORIA PATRIA; P. albiflora. .... (Foulard, 1855)  
(1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Geo. Hollis Cat.
1018. GLOIRE, LA; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1019. \*GLORY; P. .... (Hollis)  
(1) \*1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 61.



1020. GLORY, NORTHERN; *P. arietina*. . . . .  
 (1) 1893, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 8, p. 642. (2)  
 1899, Peter Barr's Cat. (3) 1900, *Cyc. Am.*  
*Hort.* p. 1191.
1021. GODIVA, LADY; *P.*. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. p. 46.
1022. GOLIATH; *P.*. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144. (2)  
 1905, Geo. Hollis Cat.
1023. GOMBAULT, GLOIRE DE CHARLES; *P.*. . . . .  
 . . . . . (Gombault, 1866)  
 (1) 1866, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Peterson's  
 Cat.
1024. GOMBAULT, MME; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1025. \*GOMER, COMTE DE; *P.*. . . . . (Calot, 1868)  
 (1) 1868, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horti-*  
*colle*, p. 30. (3) Cornell Plot No. 711. (4)  
 \*1905, *American Florist*, p. 899.
1026. GORDENS; *P.*. . . . .  
 (1) 1888, *Garden & Forest*, Vol 1, p. 244
1027. GORDON, GEN.; *P.*. . . . .  
 (1) 1906, Storrs & Harrison Cat.
1028. GORDONI; *P.*. . . . . (Foulard, 1854)  
 (1) 1854, Dessert's MSS.
1029. GORDON-LENNOX, LADY ALGERON; *P. moutan*  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 173.
1030. GORGAS; *P.*. . . . .  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
1031. GORGO; *P.*. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.
1032. GORMAN, COUNTESS O'; *P.*. . . . . (Crousse, 1895)  
 (1) 1895, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 712, 1750.

1033. GOSELIN, CHAS; P.....(Guerin, 1855)  
(1) 1855, Dessert's MSS.
1034. GOTHA; P.....  
(1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
The Florist, p. 110
1035. GOULD, AUGUSTUS A.; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. part 1, p. 182.
1036. GRACCHUS; P.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. p. 46.
1037. \*GRACE, HER; P.....  
(1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 113.
1038. GRACE, LADY OF; P.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 113.
1039. GRADUS; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 713.
1040. GRANBY, MARCHIONESS OF; P.....  
(1) 1896, The Gardening World, Vol. 12, p. 622.
1041. GRANDEUR; P.....  
(1) 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1042. GRANDIDISSIMA; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 714.
1043. GRANDIFLORA; P. albiflora.....(Audot, 1839)  
(1) 1839, Revue Horticole, p. 206.
1044. GRANDIFLORA; P. albiflora.....  
.....(Richardson and Hovey 1883)  
(1) 1883, Trans. ass. Hort. Soc. Part 2, p. 222 and  
252. (2) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual,  
p. 45. (3) 1904, Trans. ass. Hort. Soc.  
Part 1, p. 181. (4) 1905, Terry's Cat. (5)  
1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat. (6) Cornell Plot No.  
723.
1045. \*GRANDIFLORA ALBA; P.....  
(1) \*1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 17. (2)  
Cornell Plot No. 715.

1046. GRANDIFLORA ALBA LACINIATA; P. . . . .  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1751.
1047. GRANDIFLORA CARNEA PLENA; P. . . . .  
..... (Lemon, 1824)  
(1) 1824, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1838, Revue Horti-  
cicole, p. 214. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 716,  
717, 718, 719.
1048. GRANDIFLORA GIGANTEA; P. moulan. . . . .  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1049. GRANDIFLORA LAS; (see LAS GRANDIFLORA)
1050. GRANDIFLORA LUTESCENS; P. (Guerin, 1840)  
(1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1892, Gardner's  
Mag. p. 354. (3) Cornell Plot No. 720.
1051. GRANDIFLORA NIVEA; P. . . . .  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 721.
1052. GRANDIFLORA NIVEA PLENA; P. albiflora  
..... (Lemon, 1824)  
(1) 1824, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1838, Revue Horti-  
cicole, p. 214. (3) 1863, Revue Horticole, p.  
293. (4) Cornell Plot No. 722.
1053. GRANDIFLORA ROSEA; P. . . . . (Guerin, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
724, 725, 726, 727, 728.
1054. \*GRANDIFLORA RUBRA; P. . . . .  
(1) \*1906, Florists's Exchange, June 9. (2) 1906,  
C. & M. Wilds Cat. (3) Cornell Plot Nos.  
729, 730, 731, 1752.
1055. GRANDIFLORA SUPERBA; P. albiflora. . . . .  
..... (Guerin, 1852)  
(1) 1852, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
cicole, p. 30. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 732, 733.
1056. GRANDIFLORA SUPERBA; P. moulan. . . . .  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.

1057. GRANDURE; P. ....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 45.
1058. GRANDUS LUTESCENS; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 734.
1059. GRANFORD, COMTESSE DE; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1060. GRANGER, SOUV. DE; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 42.
1061. \*GRANT, GEN.; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) \*1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 33 & 45.  
(2) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1062. GRASSELIN, CHAS; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 735.
1063. \*GRAVETYE; P. albiflora. .... (Kelway, 1904)  
(1) 1904, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) \*1906,  
Kelway's Cat. p. 88.
1064. GRAVILLEA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1201.
1065. GRAY, ASA; P. albiflora. .... (Crousse, 1886)  
(1) 1886, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gar-  
dens, Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 736, 737,  
738, 1753.
1066. GRAY, ASA; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
739.
1067. GREAT, PETER THE; P. ....  
(1) 1895, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1068. GREEN, KITTY; P. ....  
(1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1904,  
Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 47.
1069. GRESLY, SIR. ROBERT; P. ....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
1070. GRETCHEN; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1754.

1071. GREVILLII; *P. peregrina*.....  
 (1) 1837, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 3, p. 288.
1072. GRISY, CHARLOTTA; *P.*..... (Calot, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1895, Jour. of Hort.  
 Vol. 31. 3rd Ser. p. 15. (3) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 740, 741.
1073. GUASCOI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1898, L. Paillet's Cat.
1074. GUERIN, MODESTE; *P. albiflora*... (Guerin, 1845)  
 (1) 1845 Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 293. (3) 1885, Revue Horticole, p.  
 31. (4) 1906, Cottage Gardens Cat. (5)  
 Cornell Plots Nos. 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747,  
 748, 749, 750.
1075. GUERLE, MME DE; *P. albiflora*... (Crousse, 1883)  
 (1) 1883, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 751, 752, 753.
1076. GUEST, WELCOME; *P.*..... (Hollis)  
 (1) 1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 59. (2) 1906,  
 Geo. Hollis' Cat.
1077. GUILLAUME ROI; *P.*..... (1835)  
 (1) 1835, Dessert's MSS.
1078. GUMPPERII; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1875, Horticulturist, p. 79. (2) 1879, Vick's  
 Mag. Vol. 2, p. 105.
1079. GUNDRY, MRS. J.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
1080. GWALIOR, MAHARAJAH; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906  
 Kelway's Cat. p. 101.
1081. GWENDOLINE, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1897, J. W. Manning Nursery Cat. p. 126.
1082. \*GWYN-LEWIS, MRS.; *P.*.....  
 (1) \*1903, The Gardening World, Vol. 20, p. 269.  
 (2) Cornell Plot No. 755.

1083. \*GYPSY; P.....(Hollis)  
 (1) \*1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 61. (2) 1906,  
 Geo. Hollis Cat.

## H

1084. HAAG, CARL; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 173.
1085. HABID; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis, Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1755.
1086. HACHIJU O; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1087. HADE SUGATA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1088. HADESINA SUPERBA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1089. HADRANUM; P.....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110.
1090. HAGEN, H. A.; P. albiflora (Richardson and Jackson)  
 (1) 1904, Tran. Mass. Hort. Soc. part 1, p. 181.
1091. HAIR, MADAM D'; P.....  
 (1) 1885, Journal of Hort. Vol. 10, 3ed Ser. p. 534.
1092. HAKU O; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1093. HAKU RIN; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1094. HAKU BANRIN; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1095. HAKU GAN; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906,  
 Dessert's Cat. p. 46.
1096. HAKUSHA KAKU; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

1097. HAKUSHUDEN; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1098. HAKUKO; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1099. HAKUKO JISHI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1100. HAKURAKU TEN; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1101. HAKUSEIKO; P.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1102. HAKUTEIJO; P.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1103. HALESUS; P.....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 47.
1104. HALLAM; P.....  
(1) 1904, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1105. HAMILTON, MARY; P.....  
(1) 1906, W. & T. Smith's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
No. 756.
1106. \*\*HANA DAIJIN; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) \*\*1903,  
Ban Kwa Yen Nursery Cat.
1107. HANA GESHO; P. mountain.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1108. HANA GURUMA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1109. HANA IKADA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1110. HANA NO SATO; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1111. HANA NOTSUKASA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

1112. HANA SOME; P. ....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1113. HANA TACHIBANA; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1114. HANCOCK. GEN.; P. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
Cat. p. 46.
1115. HANCOCK, JOHN; P. ....  
(1) 1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 60.
1116. HAPUSENSHIU; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1117. HARCOURT, MRS. VERNON; P. ....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
1118. HARCOURT, SIR. WILLIAM; P. ....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. p. 47.
1119. HARDING, STELLA; P. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1120. HARLEM, TRIOMPHE DE; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1863, Gartenflora, p. 101.
1121. HARRIS, E. M.; P. ....  
(1) 1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 59. (2) 1906,  
Geo. Hollis Cat.
1122. HARRISON; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
Cat. p. 46.
1123. HARRISON, MRS.; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1124. HARRISONI; P. ....  
(1) 1887, Sidney Tuttle & Co.'s Cat. p. 84.
1125. HARTNELL, MRS.; P. ....  
(1) 1873, Journal of Hort. Vol. 24, p. 134.



1126. HARVEST, GOLDEN; P.....(Rosenfield)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 45. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, Horticulture  
 June 9. (4) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (5)  
 1906, S. G. Harris, Cat. p. 27. (6) 1906,  
 J. S. Rosenfield's Cat. Thos. Meehan's Cat p.  
 47. (8) Cornell Plots Nos. 757, 758, 659,  
 1756.
1127. HARWOOD, MRS. E.; P.....  
 (1) 1904, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1128. HAYES, FRANCIS B.; P. albiflora.....  
 .....(Richardson and Hovey)  
 (1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. Part 1, p. 180.
1129. HAYWARD, MR. A. F. W.; P.....  
 (1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1130. HAYWARD, MRS. A. F. W.; P.....  
 (1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1131. HEBE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1132. HEBE; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1133. HEBE, COUPE D'; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1757.
1134. HECATE; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1906, Peter Barr's Cat. p. 73.
1135. HECTOR; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 760.
1136. HEINE, MME. FURTADO; P.....(Guerin, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS.
1137. HELENA; P.....  
 (1) 1891, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) Cor-  
 nell Plot No. 761.
1138. HELENE, GRAND DUCHESSE; P. moutan...  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.

1139. HELENE, LA BELLE; P.....  
(1) 1887, Sidney Tuttle & Co.'s Cat. p. 84.
1140. HELEN, PRINCESS; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 762.
1141. HELUIS, MAD.; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plots Nos. 763, 764, 1758.
1142. HELYE, DENIS; P.....(Verdier, 1860)  
(1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot Nos.  
765, 766, 767.
1143. HENINGER, MISS; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1144. HENRI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1145. HENRI, PRINCE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
1146. HENRY, IV; P.....(Calot, 1856)  
(1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
768, 769.
1147. HENRY, MELANIE; P.....(Guerin, 1840)  
(1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Peterson's  
Cat.
1148. \*HENSHAW, SAMUEL; P. albiflora.....  
.....(Richardson and Jackson)  
(1) \*1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. Part 1, p. 184.
1149. HERACLES; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1759.
1150. HERBITA; P.....  
(1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1151. HERCULES; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1887, Sidney Tuttle & Co.'s Cat. p. 84. (2)  
1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 47. (3)  
1905, Terry's Cat.
1152. HERCULEUM; P.....  
(1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
The Florist p. 110.

1153. HERCULEUS; P. ....  
(1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
1154. HERICARTIANA; P. albiflora. .... (Guerin, 1842)  
(1) 1842, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1850, *The Florist*,  
p. 53. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1760.
1155. HERKOMER; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 176.
1156. HERMAN; P. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 47. (2)  
1905, Terry's Cat.
1157. HERMES; P. albiflora. ....  
(1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144. (2)  
1906, Peter Barr's Cat. p. 73. (3) Cornell  
Plot No. 1761.
1158. HERO; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1890, *Garden Chron.* Vol. 7, p. 651.
1159. HERVE, MAD.; P. .... (Crousse, 1892)  
(1) 1892, Dessert's MSS. ( ) Cornell Plot No. 1762.
1160. HESPERIA; P. ....  
(1) 1901, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1161. HESPERIDES; P. ....  
(1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1904,  
Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 47. (3) 1905,  
Terry's Cat.
1162. HESPERUS; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1763.
1163. HIGURE; P. ....  
(1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1164. HILAIRE, GEOFFROY ST.; P. .... (Verdier, 1861)  
(1) 1861, Dessert's MSS.
1165. \*HILL, MILTON; P. albiflora. ....  
.. . . . (Richardson and Hovey)  
(1) 1891, *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. Part 2*, p. 276.  
(2) \*1904, *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. Part 1*, p.  
182.

1166. HINODEGUMO; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1167. HINOMARU; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1168. HINOMISAKI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1169. HINOTOBIRA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1170. HIODOSHI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1171. HIPPOLYTE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (Fortune).
1172. HIPPOLYTE DELILLE, M.; *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 770.
1173. HIRIU; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1174. HISS, BLANCHE DE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 36.
1175. HISS, CAROLINA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1176. HISSIANA; *P. moutan*..... (His. 1842)  
(1) 1842, Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 31, p. 37. (2) 1846, Revue Horticole, p. 121. (3) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (4) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 36.
1177. HISSIANA FLORE ALBO PLENO; *P.*.....  
(1) 1838, Revue Horticole, p. 356.
1178. HIYAKU KASEN; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1179. HOBSON, LIEUT.; *P.*..... (Hollis)  
(1) 1905, Geo. Hollis Cat.
1180. HOLDEN, SIR ANGUS; *P.*.....  
(1) 1901, Gard. Chron. Vol. 29, p. 408. (2) 1901, The Gardening World, Vol. 17, p. 686. (3) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.

1181. HOLE, DEAN; P.....  
 (1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1904,  
 Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 43.
1182. HOLFORD, CAPT.; P.....  
 (1) 1904, Harison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
1183. HOLLAND WHITE; P.....  
 (1) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat.
1184. HOLLEY, MARY; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan  
 Cat. p. 47.
1185. \*HOLLIS, LUCY E.; P.....(Hollis, 1905)  
 (1) \*1905 Horticulture, July 15.
1186. HOLT, FELIX; P.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
1187. HOMEI; P.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1188. HOMERE, P.....(Lemoine, 1902)  
 (1) 1902, Dessert's MSS.
1189. \*HOMME, ETENDARD DU GRAND; P. albiflora  
 .....(Miellez, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, Hovey's Mag.  
 Vol. 28, p. 341. (3) 1863, Revue Horticole,  
 p. 293. (4) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 30.  
 (5) \*1892, British Gardening, Vol. 2, p. 33.  
 (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 771, 772, 773, 774.
1190. HONG KONG, PRIDE OF; P. mouatan..(Fortune)  
 (1) 1865, Horticulturist, p. 79. (2) 1885, The  
 Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (3) 1896, Jour. of  
 Hort. Vol. 32, 3ed Ser. p. 484. (4) 1899,  
 L.Paillet's Cat. (5) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p.  
 37.
1191. HONICKMAN, MARIE; P.....  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1192. HOOD, ROBIN; P.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son. Cat. p. 47.

1193. HOOKER, GEN; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
1194. HORA IRI JISHI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1195. HORAI SAN; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1196. HORAIKIN; *P.*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1197. HORASIANA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1198. HORATIANA, *P. moutan*.....(His)  
(1) 1842, *Annalyses de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31, p. 35. (2) 1846, *Revue Horticole* p. 121.
1199. HORTENSE, BELLE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1200. HORTENSE, REINE; *P.*.....(Calot, 1857)  
(1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 775, 776, 1764, 1765.
1201. HORTENSE, REINE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1202. HORTUELL, MRS.; *P.*.....  
(1) 1880, *Gardening*, p. 438.
1203. HOSTE, EMILY; *P.*.....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 777.
1204. HOUGH, BELLE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's *Paeony Manual* p. 42. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, C. & M. Wild's Cat.
1205. HOUGH, FAY; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1206. HOUGH, GRACE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.

1207. HOUGH, LENA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat p. 47.
1208. HOUGH, MAMIE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1209. HOUGH, MYRTLE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
1210. HOUILLON, MARIE; *P.*.....(Calot, 1869)  
 (1) 1869, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horti-*  
*colle*, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 778, 779.
1211. HOUR, AUGUSTIN D';... (SEE D' HOUR, AUG.)
1212. \*HOUTTE, LOUIS VAN; *P. albiflora* (Calot, 1867)  
 (1) 1867, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horti-*  
*colle*, p. 31. (3) 1905, Terry's Cat. (4) \*1905,  
 Garden Magazine, Vol. 2, p. 73. (5) 1906,  
 Shady Hill Nurseries Cat. p. 142. (6) Cor-  
 nell Plot No. 1766.
1213. HOUTTE, LOUIS VAN; *P. albiflora*.....  
 .....(Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, *Revue Horti-*  
*colle*, p. 293. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1470,  
 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477,  
 1478.
1214. HOUTTE, LOUIS VAN; *P. albiflora* (Delache, 1854)  
 (1) 1854, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gar-  
 den's Cat.
1215. HOUTTEI, VAN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1876, *The Garden*, Vol. 9, p. 197. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet's Cat.
1216. HOWARD; *P.*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1217. HUGEL, BARON DE; *P. moutan*.....(Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33.
1218. HUGO, VICTOR; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 780, 781, 782, 1767.

1219. HUGUES, COMTESSE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1220. HULDA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1221. HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDRE DE; *P. moutan*  
..... (Siebold)  
(1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
L. Paillet's Cat. (3) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p.  
44. (4) Cornell Plot No. 783.
1222. HUMEI; *P. moutan*.....(Welstead, 1817)  
(1) 1826, *Trans. Hort. Soc. of London*, Vol. 6, p.  
475. (2) 1836, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 2, p. 371.
1223. \*HUMEI; *P. albiflora*.....(1810)  
(1) 1820, *Botanical Register*, Vol. 6, p. 485. (2)  
Curtis' Magazine, No. 1768. (3) 1837,  
*Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 3, p. 286. (4) 1838, *Re-  
vue Horticole*, p. 206. (5) 1863, *Revue Hor-  
ticole*, p. 393. (6) 1886, *The Garden*, Vol.  
30, p. 589. (7) 1891, *The Gardening World*,  
Vol. 7, p. 699. (8) \*1894, *The American  
Florist*, p. 1113. (9) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (10)  
1906, S. G. Harris, *Cat.* p. 27. (11) Cornell  
Plots Nos. 784, 785, 786, 787, 794, 1769.
1224. HUMEI, ALBA; *P.*.....(Lemon, 1830)  
(1) 1830, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906 *Cottage Gar-  
den's Cat.* (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 788, 789,  
790, 791, 792.
1225. HUMEI ALBA; *P.*.....  
(1) 1852, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 18, p. 363.
1226. HUMEI CARNEA; *P. albiflora*.....(Guerin, 1856)  
(1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, *Revue Horti-  
cole*, p. 293. (3) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (4) 1906,  
*Cottage Gardens Cat.* (5) Cornell Plot No.  
793.

[Note. Such appalling confusion exists with regard to the spelling of the word *Humei* that the writer was forced to unify and simplify the spell-



ing as above. If one variety is called *Humea* and another *Humei* and another *Humeii*, etc., great confusion is found to result. Therefore the writer urges the adoption of the above uniform spelling.]

1227. HUMILIS, PAEONIA . . . . . (TYPE-SPECIES)  
 (1) 1832, *Revue Horticole*, p. 297. (2) 1837, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 3, p. 288. (3) 1886, *The Garden*, Vol. 29, p. 606. (4) 1894, *The Garden*, Vol. 46, p. 104. (5) 1899, *Peter Barr & Son, Cat* (6) *Cornell Plot No. 795*.
1228. HUMPTY DUMPTY; P. . . . .  
 (1) 1906, *Geo. Hollis Cat.*
1229. HUNT CUP; P. . . . . (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 107.
1230. HUNTER, A. J.; P. . . . .  
 (1) 1904, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1231. HUTCHINSON, MAUD; P. albiflora. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1903, *Terry's Cat.* (2) 1906, *Thos. Meehan's Cat.* p. 47.
1232. HUTCHINSON, NETTIE; P. albiflora. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1903, *Terry's Cat.* (2) 1906, *Thos. Meehan's Cat.* p. 47.
1233. HUTIN, MME; P. . . . . (Crousse, 1892)  
 (1) 1892, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) *Cornell Plot No. 1768*.
1234. HUTTON, MRS. JESSOP; P. moutan. . . . . (Kelway)  
 (1) 1899, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 15, p. 620.
1235. HYACINTHE, CHARLES; P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.*
1236. HYATT, ALPHEUS; P. albiflora. . . . .  
 (1) 1904, *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc.* part 1, p. 181.
1237. \*\*HYBRIDA; P. tenuifolia. . . . .  
 (1) \*\*1828, *Botanical Register*, Vol. 14, No. 1208.  
 (2) 1886, *The Garden*, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3) 1899, *Peter Barr & Son's Cat.* (4) 1900, *Cyc. Am. Hort.* p. 1190.

1238. HYPERBOLUS; P.....  
(1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
- I
1239. IAN; P.....  
(1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 99.
1240. IANTHINA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 176.
1241. IDA; P. moutan..... (Fortune)  
(1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
L. Paillet's *Cat.* (3) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.*  
p. 41.
1242. IDAS; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1906, *Peter Barr's Cat.* p. 73.
1243. IDEALITY; P.....  
(1) 1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual* p. 52.
1244. ILION; P.....  
(1) 1884, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
*The Florist*, p. 110. (3) 1904, *Harrison's*  
*Paeony Manual*, p. 47.
1245. ILLUSTRATION, L'; P..... (Guerin, 1857)  
(1) 1857, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1863, *Revue Horti-*  
*culaire*, p. 293. (3) 1906, *Shady Hill Nursery*  
*Co. Cat.* p. 142. (4) *Cornell Plot No.* 796
1246. IMBRICATA PLENA; P.....  
(1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 105
1247. IMOCHOOT, MADAM; P.....  
(1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 105
1248. IMPERATRIX, JOSEPHINE; P. moutan... (His)  
(1) 1842, *Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31 p. 37.
1249. IMPERIAL, PRINCE; P..... (Calot, 1859)  
(1) 1859, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Cottage Gar-*  
*dens' Cat.* (3) *Cornell Plots Nos.* 797, 798,  
799, 800, 801.

1250. INCARNATA; *P. moutan*.....(Noisette)  
 (1) 1842, *Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31, p. 37.  
 (2) Cornell Plot No 802.
1251. INCARNATA FLORE PLENO; *P. moutan*....  
 (1) 1875, *Horticulturist*, p. 79.
1252. INDIA, EMPEROR OF; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 113.
1253. INDISPENSABLE; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Florists' Exchange*, June 9. (2) Cornell Plot No. 803.
1254. INNOCENCE, *P.*.....(Hollis)  
 (1) 1906, *Geo Hollis Cat.*
1255. INNOCENCE, LA; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No, 804.
1256. INSIGNIA; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 805.
1257. INSIGNIS; *P. anomala*.....(Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1899, *Peter Barr & Son's Cat.* (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 72, 806, 807, 808.
1258. INTERMEDIA, *P. anomala*.....  
 (1) 1889, *The Garden*, Vol. 36, p. 9. (2) 1899, *Peter Barr's Cat.* (3) Cornell Plot No. 809.
1259. IOPE; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, *Kelway's Cat.* *Fewkes' MSS.* (2) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110. (3) 1887, *The Garden*, Vol. 31, p. 574.
1260. IPHIS, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 109.
1261. IRA, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 109.
1262. IRENE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.*

1263. IRENE, PRINCESS; P.....(Kelway, 1889)  
 (1) 1889, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
 1889, Garden & Forest, Vol. 2, p. 329. (3)  
 Cornell Plot No. 810.
1264. IRMA; P.....(Calot, 1859)  
 (1) 1859, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1904, Harrison's  
 Paeony Manual, p. 47. (3) 1906, Florists'  
 Exchange, June 9. (4) Cornell Plot Nos.  
 811, 812, 813.
1265. IRO MASARI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1266. IRO NO SEKI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1267. IRVING, HENRY; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1898, The Gardening World, Vol. 14, p. 630.  
 (2) 1898, The Garden, Vol. 53, p. 484. (3)  
 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. p. 47.
1268. ISAMI SHISHI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1269. ISMARUS; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
1270. ISOLINE; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1271. ITALIA; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1885, Kelway's  
 Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (3) 1899, Shady Hill  
 Nursery, Cat. p. 144.
1272. ITALIE, CAROLINE D'; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1890, Garden & Forest, Vol. 3, p. 274.
1273. ITALIE, LEOPOLDO L'; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1274. ITALIE, PURPUREA D'; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1275. ITHACA; P. ....  
 (1) 1887, Gardeners Chronicle, Vol. 2, 3d. Ser. p.  
 71. (2) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 105.

1276. IVANHOE, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. (2) 1900, The  
 Gardening World, Vol. 16. p. 709. (3) 1906,  
 Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
1277. IVEAGH, LORD; *P. moutan*..... (Kelway, 1895)  
 (1) 1895, The Garden, Vol. 47, p. 370 & 386.
1278. IVRY, MARQUISE D'; *P.*..... (Calot, 1857)  
 (1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Florist's Ex-  
 change, June 9.
1279. IWATO KAGAMI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1280. IWATO SAKI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1281. IWATO GOYE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

## J

1282. JACKET, RED; *P.*..... (Harrison)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 51.
1283. JACQUEMINOT, GEN.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 45. (2)  
 Cornell Plot No. 814.
1284. JACQUIN, MARIE; *P.*..... (Verdier)  
 (1) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 31. (2) 1906, Cot-  
 tage Gardens Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 815,  
 816, 817, 1770.
1285. JAPAN SINGLE WHITE; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 819.
1286. JAWII; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1287. JEKYLL, GERTRUDE; *P. decora*.....  
 (1) 1893, The Gardening World, Vol. 9, p. 642.  
 (2) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. p. 66. (3)  
 Cornell Plot No. 818.

1288. JENSEN, DORA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat. p. 46.
1289. JEUNE, LADY; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1901, Journal of Hort. Vol, 42, p. 519. (2)  
 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
1290. JEWELL, CROWN; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1291. JITSU GETSU KO; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat Fewkes' MSS.
1292. JOLY, MONS. CHARLES; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 40.
1293. JONES, MISS BEATRICE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, Journal Royal Hort. Soc., Vol. 23, p.  
 cxix. (2) 1899, The Gardening World, Vol.  
 15, p. 650. (3) 1899, The Garden, Vol. 55,  
 p. 415.
1294. JOSEPHINE; *P.*.....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1887 The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 574. (2) Cornell  
 Plot No. 820.
1295. JOSEPHINE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
1296. JOSEPHINIA IMPERATRIX; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1838, Revue Horticole, p. 356. (2) 1846, Re-  
 vue Horticole, p. 121.
1297. \*JUAN, DON; *P.*.....  
 (1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 103.
1298. JUGURTHA; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 47. (2)  
 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
1299. JULVECOURT, ALICE DE; *P.*.....(Pele, 1857)  
 (1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Hor-  
 ticole, p. 30. (3) 1906, Cottage Gardens'  
 Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos, 821, 822, 823.

1300. JUNO; *P. moutan*.....(Fortune, 1884)  
(1) 1884, *The Garden*, Vol. 25, p. 451.
1301. JUNO; *P. albiflora*.....  
(1) 1891, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 7, p. 699.
1302. \*JUNO; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) \*1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual*, p. 47. (2)  
1905, *Terry's Cat.* (3) 1906, *J. F. Rosen-*  
*field's Cat.* (4) *Thos. Meehan's Cat.* p. 46.  
(5) *Cornell Plot No.* 824.
1303. JUPITER; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.* p. 46.
1304. JUPITER; *P.*.....(Calot, 1867)  
(1) 1867, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) *Cornell Plot Nos.*  
825. 826.
1305. JUPITER; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (2) 1906, *Thos. Meehan's*  
*Cat.* p. 46.
1306. JURA; *P.*.....  
(1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110. (2) 1906, *Kelway's*  
*Cat.* p. 109.
1307. JUSSIEU, DE (See De Jussieu) .....
1308. JUSSIER, COMTE DE; *P.*.....  
(1) *Cornell Plot No.* 828.
1309. JUSTINA; *P.*.....  
(1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110. (2) 1884, *Kelway's*  
*Cat.* *Fewke's MSS.*

## K

1310. KABAGASANE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* *Fewkes' MSS.*
1311. \*\*KABASHIGE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) \*\*1903, *Ban Kwa Yen Nursery Cat.*
1312. KAGE ORI NISHIKI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* *Fewkes' MSS.*

1313. KAGURA ASOBI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat Fewkes' MSS.
1314. KAGURA JISHI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat Fewkes' MSS.
1315. KAGURA NISHIKI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat Fewkes' MSS.
1316. KAISER; *P. albiflora*.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat.
1317. KAISERIN, *P. albiflora*.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (2) 1900, The  
Gardening World, Vol. 16, p. 710.
1318. KAMADA FUJI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat Fewkes' MSS.
1319. KAMADA NISHIKI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1320. KANJORAKU; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1321. KANSENDEN; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1322. KARA NISHIKI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1323. KARAFUME; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903; Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1324. KARAKO ASOBI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1325. KARAORI NISHIKI; *P.*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1326. KARLITSKY, ISABELLA; *P. albiflora*.....  
..... (Guerin, 1858)  
(1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, *Revue Horti-*  
*cole*, p. 293. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 837, 838.
1327. KASANE JISHI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.



1328. KASARI UMA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1329. KA SEN SHIU; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1330. KASUMI NO MORI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1331. KELLY, AMY; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 107.
1332. KELLY, JESSIE; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
1333. KELLY, MINNIE; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1334. KELWAY, AGNES MARY; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1888, *The Garden*, Vol. 33, p. 619. (2) 1889,  
*Royal Hort Soc.* p. XXXI (3) 1889, Kelway's  
 Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (4) 1901, *The Gardening*  
*World*, Vol. 17, p. 686. (5) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 829, 830, 831.
1335. \*KELWAY, BEATRICE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1890, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 6, p. 604.  
 (2) 1890, *Royal Hort. Soc. Jour.* p. ix (3)  
 \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 172.
1336. KELWAY, BEATRICE; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 97.
1337. \*KELWAY, CHRISTINE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1898, *The Garden*, Vol. 53 p. 528, (2) 1898  
*The Gardening World*, Vol. 14, p. 679. (3)  
 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (4) 1901,  
*The Gardening World*, Vol. 17, p. 637. (5)  
 \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 173. (6) 1906, Kel-  
 way's Cat. p. 172. (7) Cornell Plot No.  
 832.
1338. KELWAY, GERALDINE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 173.
1339. \*KELWAY, JAMES; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1898, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 14, p. 662.  
 (2) \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 173.

1340. \*KELWAY, JAMES; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) \*1906  
 Kelway's Cat. p. 101. (3) Cornell Plot No.  
 833.
1341. KELWAY, DOROTHY; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 97.
1342. KELWAY, LEONARD; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 174.
1343. KELWAY, LEONARD; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1901, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906,  
 Kelway's Cat. p. 100.
1344. KELWAY, MARIA; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1889, Royal Hort. Soc. Journal, p. xxxi. (2)  
 1889, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1345. KELWAY, MARIE; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1888, The Garden, Vol. 33, p. 619. (2) Cor-  
 nell Plot No. 834.
1346. KELWAY, VULCAN; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 835.
1347. KELWAY, WILLIAM, MRS.; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1891, The Gardening World, Vol. 7, p. 634.  
 (2) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 175.
1348. KEY, MRS.; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1771.
1349. KHAN, SIR AGA; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
1350. KIDDER, COLONEL; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 836.
1351. KIGIOKU; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1352. KIMBERLY; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.

1353. KIMPAI YUKI; *P. moutan*: . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1354. KIN FUKURIN; *P. moutan*: . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1355. KING, CRIMSON; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1895, Jour. of Hort. Vol. 31, 3d, Ser. p. 15.
1356. KING, HARRY; *P. moutan*: . . . . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet, Cat.
1357. KING, THE; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 108.
1358. KINKAJJO; *P. moutan* . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1359. KINKASAN; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1360. KINKOMARU; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1361. KINMOKAKU; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1362. KINNEY, TENA; *P. albiflora*: . . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1363. KINSENSHU; *P. moutan*: . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1364. KIPLING, RUDYARD; *P. moutan*: . . . . .  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 175.
1365. KIPU BOTAN; *P. moutan*: . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1366. KIRIN KO; *P. moutan*: . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1367. KIRIN NISHIKE; *P. moutan*: . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1368. KIRKWOOD, AGNES; *P. albiflora*: . . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat. p. 46.

1369. KI YU; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1370. KLEYER, MR.; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1371. KNORR, SOUV. DE MAD.; *P. mountain*.....  
 (1) 1853, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 19, p. 270. (2) 1863  
*Revue Horticole*, p. 292. (3) 1876, *The Garden*,  
 Vol. 9, p. 197. (4) Cornell Plot No.  
 836 ½.
1372. KOCHLERII; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1882, Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. p. 100. (2)  
 1893, *Garden & Forest*, Vol. 6, p. 247. (3)  
 1893, *Shady Hill Nursery Cat.* p. 41. (4)  
 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (5) 1906, *Dessert's*  
*Cat.* p. 39. (6) 1906, *Shady Hill Nursery Cat.*  
 p. 143.
1373. KOHLAPUR, MAHARAJAH OF; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906,  
*Kelway's Cat.* p. 100.
1374. KOI BOTAN; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1375. KOI KAGURA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1376. KOKAKURO; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1377. KOKIN NISHIKI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1378. KOKIRIN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.* p. 46.
1379. KOKIRIN-NISHIKI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.* p. 46.
1380. KOKONO OTAMA; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1381. KOMACHI SHIRO; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

1382. KONING, PROFESSEUR DE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1383. KONROU SHIBORI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1384. KONRONKOKU; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1385. KONRONSHISHI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1386. KOPI SAN; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1387. KOPIRIN; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1388. KRELAGE, MONS.; P..... (Crousse, 1883)  
(1) 1883, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
840, 840½, 841, 142.
1389. KUMAGAYE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1390. KUMOISAKA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1391. \*\*KUMOITSURU; P. moutan.....  
(1) \*\*1903, Ban Kwa Yen Nursery Cat.
1392. KUMOIZURU; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1393. KUMOMA TSUKI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1394. KUMONOUYE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1395. KUNI TOPO; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1396. KURO BOTAN; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906, Des-  
sert's Cat. p. 46.

## L

1397. LABOLAS; P. .... (Kelway, 1884)  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110. (3) Cornell Plot No.  
 1772.
1398. \*\*LACERA; P. moutan. .... (Wm. Hyland, 1834)  
 (1) \*\*1835, Botanical Register, Vol. 21, No. 1771.  
 (2) 1835, Gardener's Magazine, p. 418. (3)  
 Hovey's Mag. Vol. 2, p. 373.
1399. LACETER; P. .... (Kelway, 1884)  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110.
1400. LACINIATA; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1401. LACTEA; P. moutan. .... (David, 1842)  
 (1) 1842, Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 31, p.  
 39. (2) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (3)  
 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (4) 1906, Shady Hill  
 Nursery Cat. p. 143. (5) Cornell Plot No.  
 843.
1402. LADY, THE; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat. p. 46. (2) 1906,  
 Kelway's Cat. p. 108.
1403. \*LADY, WHITE; P. albiflora. ....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 112.
1404. LADYSMITH; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 174.
1405. LAELIA; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1899, Shady  
 Hill nursery Cat. p. 144.
1406. LAFFAY, MME.; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1893, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 42. (2)  
 1899, L. Paillett's Cat. (3) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat. p. 39.
1407. LAFOND, NOTAIRE; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Florists' Exchange June 9.

1408. LAIS; P.....(Gucrin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Journ. de la  
 Soc. de Hort. Vol. 9, p. 702. (3) 1864, Hovey's  
 Mag. Vol. 30, p. 306. (4) 1864, Gard.  
 Chron. p. 580. (5) 1906, Jackson & Perkins'  
 Cat.
1409. LAKME; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1898, Revue Hortico'e, p. 60.
1410. LAMARTINE; P. albiflora.....(Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 293.
1411. LAMARTINE; P.....(Calot, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 844, 845, 846.
1412. LAMBERTINA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1863 Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet's Cat.
1413. LAMBERTINAE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197.
1414. \*\*LAMBINON, PRESIDENT; P. moutan.....  
 (1) \*\*1863, Illustration Horticole, Vol. 10, No. 377  
 (2) 1864, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 30, p. 113. (3)  
 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1415. LAMBTON, CAPTAIN; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 172.
1416. LAMPETO; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1417. LANCASTER, THE; P.....  
 (1) 1903, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1418. LANGPORT, LADY OF; P. albiflora (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 97.
1419. LANSLOWNE, MARCHIONESS OF; P.....  
 (1) 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1420. LAPWORTH, ELSIE; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.

1421. LAPWORTH, LIZZIE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1422. LARINAS; *P.* .....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
1423. LARA; *P.* .....  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1424. LARISSA; *P.* .....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 849.
1425. LARSON, MINNIE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1426. LARY, M. DE; *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 850.
- 1426½. LAS GRANDIFLORA; *P.* .....  
(1) 1906, Cottage Garden, Cat.
1427. LASS, SAUCY; *P.*.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. p. 46.
1428. LATIPETALA; *P.* .....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 847, 848.
1429. LATIPETALA ROSEA; *P.*.....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
Cat. p. 46.
1430. LAUIS; *P.*.....  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1431. LAUNAS; *P.* .....  
(1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.
1432. LAURA; *P.* .....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
1433. LAURA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
1434. LAURENT, HENRY; *P.* .....(Crousse, 1875)  
(1) 1875, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
851, 852, 853, 854.



1435. LAURIES, ANDRE; P.....(Crousse, 1881)  
 (1) 1881, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat.  
 (3) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat. p. 46. (4)  
 1906, C. & M. Wild's Cat. (5) 1906, Florists'  
 Exchange, June 9. (6) 1906, Horticulture,  
 June 9. (7) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat.  
 (8) Cornell Plots Nos. 855, 856, 857.
1436. LAWSON, SIR EDWARD; P.....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual p. 52.
1437. \*LAWTON, GEN.; P.....(Sarah A. Pleas)  
 (1) \*1904 Harrison's Paeony Manual p. 33 & 46.  
 (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 859, 860, 861.
1438. LEA, ISAAC; P. albiflora..(Richardson & Jackson)  
 (1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. part 1, p. 182.
1439. LEANDER; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
1440. LEAVENWORTH, HELEN; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 108.
1441. LEBON, EDMOND; P.....(Calot, 1864)  
 (1) 1864, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 870, 871, 872, 873.
1442. LEBON, JULES; P.....(Calot, 1866)  
 (1) 1866, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horti-*  
*cole*, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plot No. 874.
1443. LEBON, MME; P.....(Calot, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, *Revue Horticole* p. 31. (2) 1888 Des-  
 sert's MSS. (3) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.*  
 (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 862, 863, 864, 865,  
 866, 867, 868, 869.
1444. LEGUAY, LEON; \*P.....(Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS.
1445. LEIGHTON, SIR FREDERICK; \*P.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. p. 47. (2) Cor-  
 nell Plot No. 1773.
1446. LELIA; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.

1447. LEMOINE, AUGUSTE; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plots Nos. 876, 1774?
1448. LEMOINE, EMILE; P.....(Calot, 1866)  
 (1) 1866 Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 878, 880, 881, 1775.
1449. LEMOINE, MME, EMILE; P....(Lemoine, 1899)  
 (1) 1899, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gardens, Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 877, 879.
1450. LEMOINE, MME; P.....(Calot, 1864)  
 (1) 1864, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horticole*, p. 31. (3) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 875, 1776.
1451. \*LEMOINE, MARIE; P.....(Calot, 1869)  
 (1) 1869, Dessert's MSS. (2) \*1892, *British Gardening*, Vol. 2, p. 33. (3) 1893, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 9, p. 662. (4) \*1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual*, p. 25. (5) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.* (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 1777.
1452. LEMOINE, VICTOR; P.....(Calot, 1866)  
 (1) 1866, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horticole*, p. 32. (3) 1906, *Shady Hill Nursery*, Cat. p. 142. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 894, 895, 896, 1778, 1779.
1453. \*LEMOINIER, MME; P.....(Calot, 1865)  
 (1) 1865, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horticole*, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 897, 898, 899. (4) \*1905, *American Florist*, p. 989.
1454. LEMON, QUEEN; P.....  
 (1) 1900, *Gardening* p. 269.
1455. LEMON, VICTOIRE; P.....(Miellez, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 28, p. 342. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 902, 903.

1456. LEMONIER, AUGUSTE; P.....(Calot, 1865)  
 (1) 1865, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 900, 901.
1457. LEMONIER; P.....(Calot, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS.
1458. LENNOX, LADY ALGERNON; P.....  
 (1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1459. LENTULUS; P.....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1460. LEON; P. ....  
 (1) 1897, J. W. Manning Nursery Cat. p. 126. (2)  
 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.
1461. LEONA; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1884, Kelway's  
 Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1462. LEONI; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 904.
1463. LEONIDENS; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L' Paillet's Cat.
1464. LEONIE; P.....(Mieliez, 1857)  
 (1) 1857, Dessert's MSS.
1465. LEONII, MAD.; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 905.
1466. LEOPOLDO; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 39.
1467. LEPAGE, MONS. BASTIEN; P... (Crousse, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot Nos.  
 906, 907.
1468. LEROY, ISIDORE; P.....(Verdier, 1858)
1469. LESEBLE, VICTORINE; P. moutan....(Mathieu)  
 (1) 1842, Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 30,  
 p. 430 and Vol. 31, p. 39.

1470. LASLIE, HELENE; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. p. 46. (2) 1906,  
 Peter Barr's Cat. p. 69.
1471. LEUCADIA; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1899, Peter  
 Barr's Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1781.
1472. LEVEQUE, GASTON; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1882, The Garden, Vol. 22, p. 135.
1473. LEVEQUE, MONS. CHAS.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Cottage Gardens Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
 Nos. 908, 909.
1474. LEVONI, *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
1475. \*LEWIS, MRS. GWYN; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
 1904, Harrson's Paeony Manual, p. 50. (3)  
 \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 101. (4) \*1906,  
 The Florists' Exchange, June 23, p. 800.
1476. LIBERTY; *P.* .....(Hollis, 1905)  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis, Cat.
1477. LIBON; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1899, Shady  
 Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.
1478. LIGHT, ELECTRIC; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1479. LIGHT, RUBY; *P.*.....(Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 107.
1480. LIGULATA; *P. albiflora*.....(Lemon, 1830)  
 (1) 1830, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1835, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 262. (3) 1838, Revue Horticole, p.  
 215.
1481. LILACINA; *P.* .....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 910.

1482. LILACINA; *P. moutan*.....(Noisette)  
 (1) 1842, *Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31, p. 37. (2) 1848, *Journal of Horticultural Science*, Vol. 3, p. 237.
1483. LILACINA ELEGANS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1905, *De Graaff Bros. Cat.* p. 27. (2) 1906, *C. & M. Wild's Cat.* (3) *Cornell Plot No. 911.*
1484. LILACINA MAJOR; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.*
1485. LILACINA, PLENISSIMA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1836, *Baumann Bros. Cat.* (Upper Rhine).  
 (2) 1892, *Gardener's Mag.* p. 354.
1486. LILACINA SEMIPLENA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1836, *Baumann Bros. Cat.* (Upper Rhine)
1487. LILACINA SUPERBA; *P.*.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No. 912.*
1488. LILACINA SUPERBISSIMA; *P.*.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No. 913.*
1489. LILACEANA FIMBRIATA; *P.*....(Verdier, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, *Dessert's MSS.*
1490. LILACEANA GRANDIFLORA; *P.*..(Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, *Dessert's MSS.*
1491. LILACEANA PLENISSIMA; *P.*....(Buyck, 1841)  
 (1) 1841, *Dessert's MSS.*
1492. LILACEANA SUPERBA; *P.*.....(Buyck, 1842)  
 (1) 1842, *Dessert's MSS.*
1493. LILLE, MONS. HYPPOLYTE DE'; *P.*.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No. 914.*
1494. LILLIPUTIANA, *P. moutan*.....(His)  
 (1) 1840, *Revue Horticole.* p. 332. (2) 1840, *Annales de Hort. de Pars*, Vol. 27, p. 23. (3) 1841, *Gard. Chron.* Vol. 1, p. 367. (4) 1842, *Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31, p. 38. (5) 1846, *Revue Hortico'e*, p. 121.

1495. LILY, WATER; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. (2) Cornell  
 Plot No. 1576.
1496. LIMNATIS; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
1497. \*LIMOSEL; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1897, The Gardening World, Vol. 13, p. 662.  
 (2) 1898, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (3)  
 The Gardening, World, Vol. 17, p. 686. (4)  
 \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 90 and 102.
1498. LINA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1499. LINCOLN, ABRAHAM; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat. p. 35.
1500. LIND, JENNY; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (2) 1904, Har-  
 rison's Paeony Manua', p. 47. (3) 1906, Cot-  
 tage Gardens Cat. (4) C. & M. Wild's Cat.  
 (5) Cornell Plot No. 915.
1501. LINDLEY, DR.; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 43. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat.
1502. LINDLEY, JOHN; *P. moutan*.....(Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
1503. LINNE; *P.*.....(Verdier, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1891, The Gardening  
 World, Vol. 7. p. 697.
1504. LIPTON, MR. T. J.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1898, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1505. LIPTON, MRS. T. J.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1897, The Gardening World, Vol. 13, p. 662.
1506. LIVERMORE, MARY A.; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 60.

1507. \*LIVINGSTONE; *P.* .....(Crousse, 1879)  
 (1) 1879, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921. (3) \*1905,  
 American Florist, p. 989.
1508. LIZZIE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1509. \*\*LOBATA; *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) 1850, The Florist, p. 52. (2) 1886, The  
 Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3) \*\*1887, The  
 Garden, Vol. 31, p. 513. (4) \*1887, Journal  
 of Hort. Vol 15, 3d. Ser., p. 517. (5) 1889,  
 Gartenflora, p. 470. (6) 1894, The Garden  
 Vol. 46, p. 104. (7) 1899, Peter Barr & Sons'  
 Cat. (8) 1900, Cyc. Am. Hort. p. 1191. (9)  
 1906, Peter Barr & Sons' Cat. p. 72. (10)  
 Cornell Plot No. 1118.
1510. LOCK, ALTON; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1898, The Garden Wor d, Vol. 14, p. 662.
1511. LOGAN, OLIVE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1512. LOIS; *P.* .....  
 (1) Cornell Plots Nos. 922, 923.
1513. LOISE, MAD; *P.*.....(Calot, 1867)  
 (1) 1867, Dessert's Cat. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 31. (3) 1892, The Gardening World,  
 Vol. 8, p. 691. (4) Cornell Plot No. 924.
1514. LONDONDERRY, MARCHIONESS OF; *P.*...  
*moutan.* .....  
 (1) 1898, The Gardening World, Vol. 14, p. 662.
1515. LONDONIANA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1516. \*LONG, LADY; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1898, The Gardening World, Vol. 14, p. 662.  
 (2) \*1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 176.
1517. LORRAIN, CLAUDE; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1884)  
 (1) 1884, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1782.

1518. LORRAINE, LA; P.....(Lemoine, 1901)  
(1) 1901, Dessert's MSS.
1519. LORY, MARQUIS D'; P.....  
(1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
1520. LOTTIE; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1903, Terry's Cat. (2) 1904 Harrison's  
Paeony Manual, p. 48. (3) 1906, Thos. Mee-  
han's Cat. p. 47.
1521. LOTTIE, LADY; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1890, The Gardening World, Vol. 6, p. 572.
1522. LOUCH, CAPTAIN; P.....  
(1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1523. LOUDONIA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 176.
1524. LOUISE, MARIE; P.....(Calot, 1857)  
(1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893, The Garden-  
ers' Mag. Vol. 36, p. 326.
1525. LOUISE, PRINCESSE; P. moutan.....(Seibold)  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899.  
L. Paillet's Cat.
1526. LOVEN, SVEN; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. part 1, p. 183.
1527. LOWII, P. ....  
(1) 1906, Florists' Exchange, June 9.
1528. \*\*LOW, MADAME STUART; P. moutan.....  
(1) \*\*1863, Illustration Horticole, Vol. 10, No.  
377. (2) 1864, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 30, p. 113.  
(3) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197. (4)  
1890, Garden & Forest, Vol. 3, p. 274. (5)  
1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (6) Cornell Plots  
Nos. 858, 924½.
1529. LOWE, MRS.; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 925.



1530. LUCRECE; *P.*.....(Calot, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horti-*  
*cole*, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 926, 1783.
1531. LUCRETIA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's *Paeony Manual*, p. 47. (2)  
 1905, Terry's *Cat.*
1532. LUCRINUS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110. (2) Cornell Plot  
 No. 927.
1533. LUDOVICO, ARCHIDUCO; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Pallet's *Cat.*
1534. LUMEN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1890, *Gard. Chron.* Vol. 7, p. 651.
1535. LURANA *P.*.....(Pleas)  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 928.
1536. \*\*LUTEA, PAEONIA (Type Species)(Delavay, 1882)  
 (1) 1894, *The Garden*, Vol. 46, p. 104. (2) 1897  
*The Garden*, Vol. 52, p. 340. (3) 1902, *The*  
*Garden*, Vol. 61, p. 267. (4) 1902, *Garten-*  
*flora*, Vol. 15, p. 25. (5) \*\*1903, *Flora and*  
*Sylva*, p. 230. (6) \*1903, *Revue Hort. Belgae*,  
 Vol. 29, p. 177. (7) \*\*1906, *Revue Horti-*  
*cole*, p. 14.
1537. LUTEA, PLENISSIMA; *P. albiflora* (Buyck, 1842)  
 (1) 1842, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1850, *The Florist*,  
 p. 53. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 929, 930.
1538. LUTEA VARIEGATA; *P.*.....(Lemon, 1830)  
 (1) 1830, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1838, *Revue Horti-*  
*cole*, p. 356.
1539. LUTEA VARIEGATA; *P. officinalis* (Guerin, 1842)  
 (1) 1842, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1840, *Gardener's*  
*Mag.* p. 378.
1540. LUTEANA; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's *Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1541. LUTEOLA ALBA; *P.*.....(Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS.

1542. LUTETIANA; P. ....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 931.
1543. LUTIANA; P. .... (Guerin, 1840)  
(1) 1840, Dessert's MSS.
1544. LYCORIS; P. ....  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1545. LYDE; P. ....  
(1) 1890, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1546. LYDIA; P. ....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1547. LYNCOEUS; P. ....  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1548. LYON, VILLE DE; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 932.
1549. LYTTLETON, EDITH; P. ....  
(1) 1901, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

**M**

1550. MABEL; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat. p. 47.
1551. MACARTNAY, LORD; P. moutan. .... (Fortune)  
(1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) 1885, The Garden. Vol. 27, p. 33. (3) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (4) Cornell Plot No. 933.
1552. \*MACDUFF, LADY ALEXANDER; P. ....  
..... (Kelway, 1893)  
(1) 1893, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1901, The Gardening World, Vol. 17, p. 686. (3) 1901, Journal of Hort. Vol. 42, p. 519. (4) \*1904, Country Life in America, Vol. 6, p 415.

1553. MACELLA; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (3)-1887, The Garden, Vol. 3, p. 574.
1554. MACKINLEY, MRS.; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
1555. MACMAHON, GEN.; P.....(Calot, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS.
1556. MACMAHON, MARECHAL; P. ....  
 (1) 1893, The Gardener's Mag. Vol. 36, p. 326.  
 (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 935, 936, 937, 938, 939.
1557. MACMILLAN, MR.; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1895, The Garden, Vol. 47, p. 370.
- 1557½. MACMILLAN, MRS.; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 176.
1558. MADOIRE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1890, Gard. Chron. Vol. 7, p. 651.
1559. MADONNA; P.....(Calot, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1884, Gard. Chron. p. 653. (3) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 50. (4) Cornell Plot No. 1784.
1560. MADONNA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1562. MADONNIS; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1906, Peter Barr's Cat. p. 71.
1563. MAELEN, TRIOMPHE DE VAN DER; P.  
 moutan .....  
 (1) 1847, Revue Horticole, p. 208. (2) 1891, The Gardening World, Vol. 7, p. 607. (3) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (4) Cornell Plot No. 934.
1564. MAGILL, BESSIE; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.

1565. MAGNIFICA; *P. albiflora*.....(Miellez, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, Hovey's Mag.  
 Vol. 28, p. 341. (3) 1863, *Revue Horticole*,  
 p. 293. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 940, 941, 942,  
 943, 944, 1785.
1566. MAGNIFICENCE; *P.*.....(Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 112.
1567. MAGNIFICENS; *P.*.....(Calot, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS.
1568. MAGNIFICENT; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's *Paeony Manual*, p. 50.
1569. MAI, SOUVENIR DE 7; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat. p. 37.
1570. MAID, BLUSHING; *P. peregrina*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (2) 1900, *Cyc.*  
*Am. Hort* p 1191. (3) 1904, Harrison's  
*Paeony Manual*, p. 42.
1571. MAIDEN BLUSH; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, W. & T. Smith's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
 No. 945.
1572. MAKOY, MLE. AUGUSTA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1573. \*MAKOYA; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1839, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 5, p. 213. (2)  
 \*1839, *Botanist*. (3) \*1839, *Bon Jardinier*. (4)  
 \*1839, Marnock's *Floricultural Magazine*.
1574. MAKUNO UCHI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1575. MALARD, LUCIE; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1879)  
 (1) 1879, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 946, 947, 948, 949. 950, 951, 1786.
1876. MALCOLM, COL.; *P. moutan*.....(Fortune)  
 (1) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 292. (2) 1878.  
*The Garden*, Vol. 9, p. 197. (3) 1885, *The*  
*Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (4) 1899, L. Paillet's  
 Cat. (5) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 176.

1577. MALET, MONS.; P.....(Guerin, 1863)  
 (1) 1863, *Journal de la Societie D'Hort.*, Vol. 9,  
 p. 701. (2) 1864, *Gard. Chron.* p. 580. (3)  
 1864, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 30, p. 306. (4)  
 1868, Dessert's MSS.
1578. MALINES, TRIUMPH OF; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1843, *Gard. Chron.* Vol. 3, p. 432. (2) 1876,  
*The Garden*, Vol. 9, p. 197. (3) 1899, L. Paillet's  
 Cat.
1579. MAMMOTH, P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 176.
1580. MANAZURN; P. moutan .....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1581. MANDARIN; P. moutan.....(Fortune)  
 (1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet's Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 952.
1582. MANDONIUS, P. ....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
1583. MANETTA, ROSA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1584. MANETTI; P. moutan .....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.* p. 176.
1585. MANETTO; P. moutan .....  
 (1) 1896, *Journal of Hort.* Vol. 32, 3ed Ser. p. 484.  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1586. MANGOLD, ZELLA; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.*
1587. MANLEY; P. moutan.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 953.
1588. MANNING, MR.; P.....(Kelway, 1894)  
 (1) 1894, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS. (2) Cor-  
 nell Plot No. 1787.
1589. MANNOIR, MAD.; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, *Peter Barr & Son's Cat.* p. 46.

1590. MARCAUX, MONS.; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 105.
1591. MARCINS; P. ....  
(1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat, p. 144.
1592. MARDONIUS; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 953 ½.
1593. MARGARITA; P. ....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144.
1594. MARGOTTIN, MAD.; P. ....  
(1) 1873, Journal of Hort. Vol. 24, p. 134.
1595. MARGUERITE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1596. MARIA; P. ....(Guerin, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
1597. MARIA; P. ....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) Cornell Plot No. 954.
1598. MARIA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1599. MARIA ODORATA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1600. MARIA, VIRGO; P.....(Calot, 1859)  
(1) 1859, Dessert's MSS.
1601. MARIE; P. ....(Calot, 1868)  
(1) 1868, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
cole, p. 31. (3) 1903, The Gardner's Mag., Vol.  
36, p. 326. (4) 1906 Cottage Gardens, Cat.  
(5) Cornell Plot Nos. 955, 956, 957.
1602. MARIE, PRINCESS; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1603. MARIE, REINE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.

1604. \*MARILLIER, MISS; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) \*1906, Photographische Mitteilungen, p. 557.
1605. MARLBOROUGH, DUCHESS OF; *P. moutan*  
 ..... (Kelway)  
 (1) 1898, The Gardening World, Vol. 14, p. 662.
1606. MARMION; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 100.
1607. MARMONTEL; *P.* ..... (Crousse, 1898)  
 (1) 1898, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1788.
1608. MARMORA, LA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1609. MARNOVIA; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1896, The Gardening World, Vol. 12, p. 671.
1610. MARQUIS, THE; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1906, Kelways Cat., p. 114.
1611. MARS; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 49. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat.
1612. MARSAUX, M.; *P.*..... (Verdier, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 959.
1613. MARTHA; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1614. MARY, PRINCESS; *P.* ..... (Kelway, 1890)  
 (1) 1891, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
 1890, R. H. S. Journ. LXXXII. (3) 1890, The  
 Garden, Vol. 37, p. 561.
1615. MARY, QUEEN; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1616. \*MASK, BEAUTY'S; *P.*..... (Hollis)  
 (1) \*1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 61. (2)  
 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.

1617. MASON, LIZZIE; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat. p. 47.
1618. MASSE, M.; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 960. (2) 1899, L. Paillet's  
 Cat.
1619. MASSIFS, ORNAMENT DES; *P.*... (Crousse, 1893)  
 (1) 1893, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 962.
1620. MASSINO, DUC DE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1621. MASTERPIECE; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1895, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) Cor-  
 nell Plot No. 961.
1622. MATADOR, *P. arietina*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (2) 1900, Cyc.  
 Am. Hort. p. 1191.
1623. MATHIEU, CORALIE; *P.*..... (Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 963, 964, 1789.
1624. MATHIEU, VICTOIRE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1625. MATHILDE; *P.*..... (Calot, 1857)  
 (1) 1857, Dessert's MSS.
1626. MATHILDE, PRINCESSE; *P.*..... (Guerin, 1852)  
 (1) 1852, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot Nos.  
 964½, 965, 966.
1627. MAUNIOR, MARC; *P.*..... (Verdier, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Kelway's  
 Cat. p. 105.
1628. MAXIMA; *P.*..... (Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 967.
1629. MAXIMA; *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) 1882, Ellwanger & Barry's Cat. p. 100.



1630. MAXIMA; *P. moutan*.....(Noisette)  
 (1) 1834, *Revue Horticole*, p. 296. (2) 1842,  
*Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31 p. 37.
1631. MAXIMA ROSEA PLENA; *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 292.
1632. MAY, PRINCESS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. p. 46.
1633. MAYO, LILLA; *P.*.....(Kelway),  
 (1) 1901, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 17, p. 686.  
 (2) 1901 Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1634. MAXENTIUS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1635. MAY, QUEEN OF; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (2) 1899,  
*Shady Hill Nursery Cat.* p. 144.
1636. MAZEPPA; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat.
1637. MEADOW VALE; *P.*.....(Hollis)  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
1638. MECHIN, ARMANDINE; *P.*.....(Mechin, 1880)  
 (1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 971 972 973.
1639. MECHIN, ETIENNE; *P.*.....(Mechin, 1880)  
 (1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 974, 975, 976.
1640. MECHIN, MATHILDE; *P.*.....(Mechin, 1880)  
 (1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 977, 978, 1790.
1641. MECHIN, MME.; *P.*.....(Mechin, 1880)  
 (1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 968, 969, 970.
1642. MECHIN, SOUV. D' ETIENNE; *P. moutan*....  
 (1) 1896, *Revue Horticole*, p. 229.

1643. MEDON; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110, (2) 1899, *Shady Hill Nursery Cat.* p. 144. (3) Cornell Plot No. 979.
1644. MEDUSA; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1645. MEEHAN, BESSIE; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.*
1646. MEEHAN, THOS.; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual*, p. 51. (2) 1905, *Terry's Cat.*
1647. \*\*MAJOR; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) \*\*1897, *The Garden*, Vol. 51, p. 448.
1648. MEISSONIER; P. ....(Crousse, 1886)  
 (1) 1886, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Cottage Gardens Cat.* (3) Cornell Plot No. 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985.
1649. MELAINE, HENRY; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 986.
1650. MELANE, P. ....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
1651. MELBOURNE; P. ....  
 (1) 1856, *Gard. Chron.* p. 456.
1652. MELEAGER; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1653. MELETUS; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
1654. MELINE, MAD.; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1898, *Revue Horticole*, p. 60.
1655. MELITEA, P. ....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
1656. MENEPHRON; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.

1657. MERE, MME. LOISE; P. .... (Calot, 1863)  
 (1) 1863, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 987, 988.
1658. MEREDITH, JANICE; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (2) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 954½, 989.
1659. MERVEILLEUSE; P. ....  
 (1) 1905, De Graaff Bros. Cat. p. 27. (2) 1906,  
 Florists' Exchange, June 9. (3) Cornell Plot  
 No. 990.
1660. METEORE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 991.
1661. METTERNICH, PRINCE DE; P. moutan (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet's Cat.
1662. METROCLES; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1663. MEURET, ARSENE; P. .... (Verdier, 1854)  
 (1) 1854, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1904, Harrison's  
 Paeony Manual. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 992,  
 993.
1664. MICHELET, P. .... (Crousse)  
 (1) ? Dessert's MSS.
1665. MICHI SHIBA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1666. MICROCARPA; PAEONIA.....TYPE SPECIES  
 (1) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (2) 1894,  
 The Garden Vol. 46, p. 104. (3) 1899,  
 Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 994, 995, 996, 1791, 1792.
1667. MIDNIGHT; P. ....  
 (1) 1905, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
1668. MIELLEZ, AUGUSTE; P. .... (Guerin, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1904, Harrison's  
 Paeony Manual, p. 42. (3) 1905, Terry's Cat.  
 (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 997, 998, 1793.

1669. MIELLEZ, SOUV. D'AUGUSTE; P. (Calot, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horti-*  
*cole*, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plot No. 999, 1000.
1670. MIGNON; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 46.
1671. \*\*MIKADO; P. ....  
 (1) \*1896, *The Gardeners' Mag.*, Vol. 39, p. 588.  
 (2) 1896, *The Garden*, Vol. 49, p. 454. (3)  
 1896, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 12, p. 670.  
 (4)\*\*1899, *The Garden*, Vol. 55, p: 4. (5)  
 1905, De Graaff Bros. Cat. p. 27. (6) Cornell  
 Plots Nos. 1001, 1002.
1672. MIKASA YAMA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1673. MIKASA AMORI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1674. MILAN, TRIOMPHE DE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1890, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 6, p. 556. (2)  
 1899, L. Paille's Cat.
1675. MILES, GEN.; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
1676. MILLAIS; P. ....  
 (1) 1889, *The Garden*, Vol. 36, p. 9. (2) 1899,  
*Shady Hill Nursery Cat.* p. 144.
1677. MILLER, SOPHIA; P. ....  
 (1) 1902, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1678. MILLERET, MME.; P. .... (Guerin, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1794.
1679. MILLET, M.; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1003.
1680. MILLIE; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
1681. MILTON; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (2) 1905, De  
 Graaff Bros. Cat. p. 27.

1682. MILTON HILL—SEE HILL, MILTON.....
1683. MINERVA; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat. p. 144. (2)  
 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
1684. MINOT, CHAS. SEDGWICK; P. albiflora.....  
 .....(Richardson and Jackson)  
 (1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. part 1, p. 180.  
 (2) Cornell Plot No. 1795.
1685. MINUTIA; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1686. MINYTUS; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1887,  
 Gard. Chron. Vol. 2, 3ed Ser. p. 71.
1687. MIRANDA; P.....(Calot, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1892, Gardeners'  
 Mag., p. 354.
1688. MIRBEL, LEZINSKA DE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1689. MIREILLE; P. ....(Crousse, 1894)  
 (1) 1894, essert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1004, 1005.
1690. MIRON; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1691. MISTRAL; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 31.
1692. MISUKAGE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1693. MITCHELL, MAGGIE; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat. p. 47.
1694. MIYA PAGURA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1695. MODEL PARFAIT; P. ....  
 (1) 1905, De Graaff Bros. Cat. p. 27.

1696. MODESTE, VICTOIRE; P. .... (Guerin, 1842)  
(1) 1842, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1697. MODICTA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1006.
1698. MOKUSETSU EN; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1699. MOLIERE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 46.
1700. \*\*MOLLIS; PAEONIA (TYPE-SPECIES)..  
..... (Pallas, 1790)  
(1) \*\*1820, Botanical Register, Vol. 6, No. 474.  
(2)\*\*1827, Loddige's Botanical Cabinet, Vol.  
13, pl. No. 1263. (3) 1837, Hovey's Mag.,  
Vol. 3, p. 289. (4) 1886, The Garden, Vol.  
29, p. 606. (5) 1894, The Garden, Vol. 46, p.  
104.
1701. MOLTKE, COUNT; P.....LL  
(1) 1892, B. M. Watson's Cat.
1702. MOMIJI HARA; P.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1703. MOMIJI YAMA; P.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1704. MOMONOSONO; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1705. MONACO, PRINCESS OF; P..... (Kelway, 1906)  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 112.
1706. MONARCH; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
Cat. p. 47.
1707. MONEN, MD.; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1007.
1708. MONSTRUOSA ALBA PLENISSIMA; P. moutan  
(1) 1836, Baumann Bros. Cat. (Upper Rhine)

1709. MONT, EDMOND; P.....  
(1) 1906, Florists' Exchange, June 9.
1710. MONT.-ROSE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1010.
1711. MONTA; P. ....  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1712. MONTALIVET, COMTESSE DE; P (Guerin, 1861)  
(1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1008.
1713. MONTAUZAN, M. GERMAIN DE; P. moutan  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1714. \*MONTEBANK; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1893, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2)  
\*1906 Kelway's Cat., p. 102.
1715. MONTIJO, MME. DE; P..... (Foulard, 1854)  
(1) 1854, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1891, The Garden-  
in World, Vo'. 7, p. 697. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1796.
1716. MONTMARIN, MME. DE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Des:ert's  
Cat. p. 39.
1717. MONTZEY, PRESIDENT DE; P... (Crousse, 1875)  
(1) 1875, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gar-  
dens' Cat. (3) Cornell Plots No. 1011, 1012.  
1013.
1718. MOON, FULL; P. .... (Harrison)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52. (2)  
1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 113.
1719. MOON, NEW; P.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 113.
1720. MOONBEAM; P..... (Kelway, 1891)  
(1) 1891, The Garden, Vol. 39, p. 602. (2) 1891,  
The Gardeners' Mag., p. 379. (3) 1892,  
Kelway's Cat., Fewkes' MSS. (4) 1904, Har-  
rison's Paeony Manual, p. 50.

1721. \*MOONLIGHT; P. ....  
(1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat, p. 114.
1722. MOONSTONE; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat, p. 108.
1723. MOOR, THE; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1798.
1724. MORE, GALTEE; P.....  
(1) 1898, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 101.
1725. \*MOREAU, MME; P..... (Crousse, 1881)  
(1) 1881, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1014, 1015, 1799. (3) \*1905, American Florist, p. 989.
1726. MOREL, CHAS; P..... (Verdier, 1860)  
(1) 1860, Dessert's MSS.
1727. MOREN, MME.; P..... (Parmentier, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, De Graaff Bros'. Cat. p. 27.
1728. MORLEY, EARL OF; P.....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
1729. MORNY, COMTESSE DE; P..... (Verdier, 1858)  
(1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 28, p. 340.
1730. MORNZA, BELL DE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1896, Journal of Hort., Vol. 32, 3rd Ser., p. 484. (2) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1731. MORREN, PROF.; P..... (Parmentier, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
1732. MORREN, PROF.; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 41.
1733. MORRIS; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.



1734. MORRIS, MISS; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat., p. 47.
1735. MORSE, PROF.; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1736. MOUCHLET; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292.
1737. \*MOUCHELET, LOUISE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197. (2) \*1887,  
 Gard. Chron., Vol. 2, 3rd. Ser., p. 49. (3) 1888,  
 Gard. Chron., Vol. 3, 3rd Ser., p. 139. (5) 1891,  
 The Gardening World, Vol. 7, p. 656. (5) 1891,  
 Gardners' Mag., p. 347. (6) 1899, L. Paillet's  
 Cat. (7) Cornell Plot No. 1016.
1738. MOUSSELINE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 46.
1739. \*\*MOUTAN; PAEONIA (TYPE-SPECIES)..  
 (1) \*\*1819, Botanical Register, Vol. 5, No. 379.  
 (2) 1827, Gardner's Mag., p. 423. (3) 1830  
 Gardner's Mag., p. 102. (4) 1877, The Garden  
 Vol. 11, p. 185. (5) 1878, The Garden, Vol 13,  
 p. 303. (6) 1882, The Garden Vol. 21, p. 386  
 (7) 1882, The Garden, Vol. 22, p. 440. (8)  
 \*1887, The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 77. (9) 1887,  
 The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 77. (10) \*\*1890,  
 The Garden, Vol. 38, p. 370. (11) 1892, The  
 Garden, Vol. 42, p. 23, (12) \*1893, Bulbs  
 and Tuberos Rooted Plants, p. 255. (13)  
 \*\*1896, Vilmorin's Blumengarten, plate 251  
 (14) \*\*1897, The Garden, Vol. 52, p. 325.  
 (15) \*1904, The Garden, Vol. 66, p. 37. (16)  
 \*1904, Country Life in America. Vol. 6, p. 416.
1740. MOUTOT, MME.; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1892)  
 (1) 1892, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1009, 1797.
1741. MUHENSAN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

1742. MUIR, GRIZZEL; P. ....  
 (1) 1893, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1904,  
 Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 45.
1743. MULHENBECKII; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1744. MULTICOLORE; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 46.
1745. MULTICOLORE; P. albiflora. .... (Calot, 1873)  
 (1) 1873, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Dessert's Cat.,  
 p. 17. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1017, 1018.
1746. MULTICOLOR RUBESCENS; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1019.
1747. MUNDI, MIRUM; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.
1748. MUNIER, MME.; P. .... (Guerin, 1852)  
 (1) 1852, Dessert's MSS.
1749. MURGER, HENRY; P. .... (Crousse, 1895)  
 (1) 1895, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1020.
1750. \*MUSSET, ALFRED DE; P. .... (Crousse, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1021, 1022, 1800. (3) \*1905, American Florist,  
 p. 989.
1751. MUTABILIS; P. .... (Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots No.  
 1023, 1024, 1024½, 1119.
1752. \*MUYSSART, MME.; P. .... (Calot, 1869)  
 (1) 1869, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
 cicole, p. 31. (3) 1906, Cottage Gardens,  
 Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1025, 1026, 1027,  
 1028, 1029. (5) 1905, American Florist, p.  
 989.
1753. MYCON; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat., p. 144.

1754. MYRANEA CARNEA; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1030.
1755. MYRTLE; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat., p. 47. (3) 1906, C. &M. Wild's Cat.  
 (4) Cornell Plot No. 1801.

## N

1756. NABIS; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1889, The  
 Garden, Vol. 36, p. 9.
1757. NAISITH, BLANCHE DE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1031.
1758. NANCY, ENFANT DE; P.....(Crousse, 1896)  
 (1) 1896, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1032, 1033.
1759. NANCY, VILLE DE; P.....(Calot, 1872)  
 (1) 1872, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Shady Hill  
 Nursery, Cat., p. 142. (3) Cornell Plots No.  
 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1802.
1760. NANA EGAWO; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1761. NANIWA BENI; P.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1762. NANIWA GATA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1763. NANIWA NISHIKI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1764. NANTEUIL, COMTE DE; P. ....(Calot, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 30. (3) 1892, Gardners' Mag., p.  
 354. (4) Cornell Plot Nos. 1039, 1040.
1765. NAPIER, LORD; P.....(Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 107.

1766. NAPOLEONIANA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1840, *Revue Horticole*, p. 331. (2) 1840, *Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 27, p. 22. (3) 1841, *Gard. Chron.*, Vol. 1, p. 367. (4) 1846, *Revue Horticole*, p. 121.
1767. NATALIS; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1885, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1768. NEAL, NANCE O'; *P.*..... (Hollis, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, *Geo. Hollis' Cat.*
- 1768½. NEGRESSE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.* p. 46.
1769. NEGRESSE, LA; *P. paradoxa*.....  
 (1) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 292.
1770. NEIGE, BOULE DE; *P.*..... (Calot, 1862)  
 (1) 1862, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) Cornell Plot Nos. 1041, 1062, 1803, 1804.
1771. NEIPPERG, COMTE DE; *P.*..... (Verdier, 1854)  
 (1) 1854, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1042, 1043, 1044, 1063.
1772. \*NELLIE; *P. albiflora*..... (Kelway)  
 (1) 1904, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 21, p. 522.  
 (2) \*1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 108.
1773. NELLIE; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (2) 1906, *Thos. Meehan's Cat.*, p. 47.
1774. NELLO; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 109.
1775. NEMESIS; *P. paradoxa*.....  
 (1) 1879, *Vick's Mag.*, Vol. 2, p. 105.
1776. NEMOURS, DUCHESSE DE; *P. albiflora*.....  
 ..... (Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Cottage Gardeners' Cat.* (3) Cornell Plot No. 1049.

1777. NEMOURS, DUCHESSE DE; *P. albiflora*.....:  
 .....(Calot, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, *Revue Horti-*  
*colle*, p. 293. (3) 1906, *Cottage Gardens'*  
*Cat.* (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1045, 1046, 1047,  
 1048, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053.
1778. NE PLUS ULTRA; *P.*..... (Mieliez, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, *Cottage Gar-*  
*dens' Cat.* (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1054,  
 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1805.
1780. NEGRICANS; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's *Cat.*, p. 46.
1781. NEPTUNE; *P.*.....(Kelway, 1886)  
 (1) 1886, Kelway's *Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1782. NEPTUNE; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's *Paeony Manual*, p. 53. (2)  
 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's *Cat.*
1783. NEPTUNE; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's *Cat.*
1784. NEPTUNE; *P.*.....(Dessert)  
 (1) 1906, Terry's *Cat.*, p. 24.
1785. NEUMANNI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's *Cat.*
1786. NICHOLAS, EMPEREUR; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1897)  
 (1) 1897, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, *Cottage Gar-*  
*dens' Cat.* (3) Cornell Plot No. 1059.
1787. NICHOLAS, PRINCE; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1060.
1788. NICHOLAS, PRINCESS; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1061.
1789. NICO; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1806.
1790. NIGATSU UKU; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.

1791. NIGRA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 49 (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat.
1792. NIGRICANS; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) ? , L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 1064, 1065, 1066, 1807.
1793. NIGRICANS; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1794. NIHON BENI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1795. \*NISHIKI GAMA; *P.*.....  
 (1) \*1905, American Florist, p. 989.
- 1795½. \*\*NISHIKIJIMA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903,\*\* Ban Kwa Yen Nursery Cat.
1796. NISHIKI JISHI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1797. NISHIKI MINE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1798. NISHIKI SHIMA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1799. NISHIKI NO SHITONE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1800. NITTA; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 46.
1801. NIVALIS; *P.*.....(Buyck, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1067, 1068, 1069.
1802. NIVEA; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1070.
1803. NIVEA, PLENA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.

1804. NIVEA PLENISSIMA; P. .... (Makay, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 31, (3) Cornell Plot No. 1071,  
 1072, 1073, 1808.
1805. NOBILIS; P. .... (Van Houtte, 1848)  
 (1) 1848, Dessert's MSS.
1806. NOBILISSIMA; P. .... (Mieliez, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078.
1807. NOBILISSIMA; P. .... (Calot)  
 (1) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 31.
1808. NODINUS; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110.
1809. NOEMIE; P. .... (Foulard, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, J. F. Rosen-  
 field's Cat.
1810. NOEMIE; P. .... (Mieliez, 1857)  
 (1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, Hovey's Mag.,  
 Vol. 28, p. 341. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1074.
1811. NOGARI KAGAMI; P. ....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1812. NOISETTE; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1886, Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. p. 103. (2)  
 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (3) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat. p. 36.
1813. NOONDAY; P. .... (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 112.
1814. NORD, TRIOMPHE DU; P. .... (Mieliez, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage  
 Gardens' Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1101,  
 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108,  
 1109.

1815. \*NORFOLK; *P. albiflora*. . . . (Richardson & Hovey)  
 (1) 1903, Kelway's Cat. (2) \*1904, Trans. Mass.  
 Hort. Soc. Part 1, p. 182. (3) 1906, Geo.  
 Hollis' Cat. (4) Cornell Plot No. 1110.
1816. NORTH BROOK, COUNTESS; *P.* (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 112.
1817. NOUR, DUCHESS DE; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1893, The Gardeners' Mag., Vol. 36, p. 326.
1818. NOVELTY; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat., p. 46.
1819. NOVELTY; *P. albiflora*. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1820. NUAGE ROSE; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 46.
1821. NUMITOR; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
1822. NUREGARASU; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1823. NURIROD; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1111.
1824. NYCLETIUS; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110.
1825. NYMPH; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 50.
1826. NYMPHAEA; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.

## O

9.

1827. OBERLIN; *P.* . . . . . (Foulard, 1859)  
 (1) 1859, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Kelway's Cat.  
 p. 105. (3) 1906, Florists' Exchange, June



1828. \*OBOVATA; PAEONIA (TYPE-SPECIES)...  
(1) \*1899, *Revue Horticole*, p. 565.
1829. OCELATER; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1890, *Garden Chron.*, p. 651. (2) 1906,  
*Kelway's Cat.*, p. 176.
1830. ODIER, MME. JAMES; P..... (Guerin, 1852)  
(1) 1852, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) *Cornell Plot No.*  
1809.
1831. ODIER, LOUISE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.*
1832. ODORATA; P..... (Lemon, 1830)  
(1) 1830, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) *Cornell Plots Nos.*  
1112, 1113, 1114.
1833. ODORATA MARIA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1851 *Annales de Hort. de Paris Vol. 51*, p. 239.  
(2) 1876, *The Garden*, Vol. 9, p. 197.
1834. ODORATA PLENISSIMA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.*
1835. ODORATA ROSEA; P. moutan..... (Fortune)  
(1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
*L. Paillet's Cat.*
1836. ODORI HOTELI; P.....  
(1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1837. ODZIANA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.*
1838. OESATO; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
1839. \*OFFICINALIS; PAEONIA (TYPE-SPECIES)  
(1) 1886, *Gartenflora*, p. 182. (2) 1887, *The*  
*Garden*, Vol. 31, p. 513. (3) 1889, *The Gar-*  
*den*, Vol. 36, p. 9. (4) 1894, *The Garden*,  
Vol. 46, p. 104. (5) 1897, *Gardening*, p.  
200. (6) \*1898, *The Garden*, Vol. 53, p.  
232.

1840. OFFROY, MONS. D'; P. . . . . (Calot, 1865)  
(1) 1865, Dessert's MSS.
1841. OFORISHIMA; P. moutan. . . . .  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1842. OGLE, LADY LILIAN; P. . . . .  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 108.
1843. OKINA JISHI; P. . . . .  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1844. OKINONAMI; P. . . . .  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1845. OLD DOUBLE FLESH-WHITE; P. officinalis  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat., p. 48. (2) Cor-  
nell Plot No. 1133.
1846. OLD DOUBLE RED; P. affinalis. . . . .  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat., p. 48. (2) Cor-  
nell Plot No. 1134, 1135.
1847. OLD DOUBLE ROSE; P. officinalis. . . . .  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat., p. 48. (2) Cor-  
nell Plot No. 1136.
1848. OLDFIELD, PRIDE OF; P. . . . .  
(1) 1905, Journ. of Hort., Vol. 31, 3rd Ser., p. 15.
1849. OLEUS; P. . . . .  
(1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
The Florist, p. 110.
1850. OLIVIA; P. . . . .  
(1) 1896, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1851. OLYMPIA; P. moutan. . . . .  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.
1852. ONLOOKER; P. . . . .  
(1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes. (2) 1906,  
Kelway's Cat., p. 100.
1853. ONSLOW, EARL OF; P. . . . .  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.

1854. OPHELIA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1855. OPHIA; *P. albiflora*.....  
(1) 1906, Peter Barr, Cat., p. 73.
1856. OPHIR; *P.* .....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53.
1857. OPITER; *P.* .....  
(1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat., p. 144.
1858. OPTIMA OMNIUM, *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.
- 1858½. \*OR, COURONNE D'; *P.*..... (Calot, 1873)  
(1) 1873, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1813, 1814, (4) \*1905, American Florist, p. 989.
1859. ORANGE, PRINCE D'; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
1860. ORANGE, PRINCESSE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
1861. ORBAN, MR. JULES; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1862. ORIFLAMME; *P. officinalis*.....  
(1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1138.
1863. ORIFLAMME; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1864. ORION; *P.* .....  
(1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
1865. ORLEANS, BELLE D'; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1139.

1866. ORLEANS, DUCHESS DE.....  
 (1) 1845, *Revue Horticole*, p. 396. (2) 1846, Dessert's MSS. (3) 1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual*, p. 43. (4) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (5) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.* (6) *Cornell Plots Nos. 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1815.*
1867. ORLEANS, DUCHESS D'; *P. moutan*.... (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.*
1868. ORLEANS, MAID OF; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 105.
1869. ORME; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1892, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 8, p. 647.  
 (2) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 175.
1870. ORNEN, LE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1898, *Revue Horticole*, p. 60.
1871. OROBIS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, *Kelway's Cat.* *Fewkes' MSS.* (2) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
1872. ORPHEA; *P.*..... (Lemoine, 1899)  
 (1) *Dessert's MSS.*
1873. ORONIENSIS; *P. arietina*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Flora & Silva*, p. 231.
1875. ORTEGAT, FRANCOIS; *P.*.... (Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.* (3) *Cornell Plots Nos. 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 1816, 1817.*
1876. ORTHIA; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
1877. ORVES, COMTESSE D' ESTIENNE; *P. moutan*  
 (1) 1898, *Revue Horticole*, p. 60.
1878. OSHIKUBAI; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* *Fewkes' MSS.*

1879. OSIRIS; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 292. (2) 1885,  
*The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (3) 1899, L.  
 Paillet's *Cat.* (4) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p.  
 176. (5) Cornell Plots Nos. 1154, 1155.
1880. OSMONT, COMTE DE; *P.*..... (Calot, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Florists' Ex-*  
*change*, June 9. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1156.
1881. OSTRINA LILACINA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 176.
1882. OTOPOISHI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' *MSS.*
1883. OTTONIS, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 176.
1884. OUCHI HIME; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' *MSS.*
1885. OURIKA; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.*, p. 33.
1886. OXONIENSIS; *P. arietina*.....  
 (1) 1837, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 3, p. 288. (2) 1886,  
*The Garden*, Vol. 29, p. 606.
- P**
1887. PACHA OMER; *P.*..... (Foulard, 1859)  
 (1) 1859, *Dessert's MSS.*
1888. PACHA OMER; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's *Cat.*
1889. PADEREWSKI; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1893, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' *MSS.*
1890. PAGANINI; *P.*..... (Guerin, 1845)  
 (1) 1845, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Cottage*  
*Gardens' Cat.* (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1157,  
 1158, 1159.
1891. PAGEANT; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 97.

1892. PAGUET, VICTOR; P. .... (Guerin, 1847)  
(1) 1847, Dessert's MSS.
1893. PAILLET, MONS.; P. .... (Guerin, 1857)  
(1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horticole*, p. 31. (3) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.* (4) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's *Cat.* (5) Cornell Plots Nos. 1160, 1161, 1162.
1894. PALENE; P. ....  
(1) 1884, Kelway's *Cat.* Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110.
1895. PALASSY, NESTOR DR.; P. .... (Guerin, 1862)  
(1) 1862, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, *Journal de la Soc. de Hort.*, Vol. 9, p. 702. (3) 1864, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 30, p. 306. (4) 1864, *Gard. Chron.*, p. 580.
1896. PALENE; P. ....  
(1) 1905, Terry's *Cat.*
1897. PALISSY, BERNARD; P. .... (Crousse, 1879)  
(1) 1879, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1164, 1165, 1167.
1898. PALLAIN, MAD. G.; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1898, *Revue Horticole*, p. 60.
1899. PALLAS; P. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's *Cat.* (2) Cornell Plot No. 1166.
1900. PALLASI; P. decora. ....  
(1) 1836, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 3, p. 288. (2) 1886, *The Garden*, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3) 1887, *The Garden*, Vol. 31, p. 513. (4) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, *Cat.* (5) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, *Cat.*, p. 66. (6) 1900, *Cyc. Am. Hort.*, p. 1191. (7) Cornell Plot No. 1168.
1901. PALLIDA; P. moutan. .... (Noisette)  
(1) 1842, *Annales de Hort.* le Paris, Vol. 31, p. 37.
1902. PALMATA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1169.

1903. PANORAMA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1904. PANTEUS; *P.* .....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
1905. PANTHEON; *P.* .....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
1906. PAPILIONACEA; *P.* .....  
(1) 1906, S. G. Harris' Cat., p. 14 & 28. (2) The  
nell Plot Nos. 1170, 1171.
1907. PAPINUS; *P.* .....  
(1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
The Florist, p. 110.
1908. PAPIUS; *P.* .....  
(1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1909. \*\*PAPAVERACEA; *P. moutan*..... (1802)  
(1) \*\*1821, Loddige's Botanical Cabinet, Vol. 6,  
No. 547. (2) 1826, Trans. Hort. Soc. London,  
Vol. 6, p. 469. (3) 1836, Hovey's Mag., Vol  
2, p. 368. (4) 1838-40, Revue Horticole, p.  
356. (5) \*1887, The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 76.  
(6) 1890, The Garden, Vol. 38, p. 371. (7)  
1899, Gardening, p. 166. (8) 1900, Cyc. Am.  
Hort., p. 1190.
1910. PAPAVERIFLORA; *P.* ..... (Lemon, 1825)  
(1) 1825, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1838, Revue Hor-  
ticole, p. 215. (3) 1850, The Florist, p. 53.  
(4) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 31. (5) 1905,  
Terry's Cat. (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 1172, 1173,  
1174, 1175, 1176, 1818.
1911. PAPILLON; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 46.
1912. PAQUET, VICTOR; *P.* .....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1177.
1913. PARADISE; *P.* ..... (Hollis, 1904)  
(1) 1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 60.

1914. PARADOXA; PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES)  
 (1) 1886, *The Garden*, Vol. 29, p. 606. (2) 1891, *Gardner's Mag.*, p. 347. (3) 1894, *The Garden*, Vol. 46, p. 104. (4) 1899, *Peter Barr & Son's Cat.* (5) Cornell Plot No. 1178.
1915. PARADOXICA; P. ....  
 (1) 1836, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 2, p. 275. (2) 1837, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 3, p. 288.
1916. PARFAIT, MODEL; P. ....  
 (1) 1905, *De Graaff Bros., Cat.*, p. 27.
1917. PARIS, COMTE DE; P. .... (Guerin, 1842)  
 (1) 1842, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1891, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 7, p. 607. (3) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.* (4) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (5) 1906, *Thos. Meehan's Cat.*, p. 46. (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 1181, 1182, 1183.
1918. PARIS, TRIOMPHE DE; P. .... (Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1184, 1185, 1186.
1919. PARKER, LOUIS N.; P. albiflora... (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 97.
1920. PARME, DUCHESSE DE; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.* (2) Cornell Plot No. 1187.
1921. PARMENTIER, EUGENE; P. ... (Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.*
1922. PARMENTIER, JOSEPHINE; P. (Parmentier, 1866)  
 (1) 1866, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1893, *The Gardeners' Mag.*, Vol. 36, p. 326. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1188, 1819.
1923. PARMENTIER, LOUIS; P. .... (Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1893, *The Gardeners' Mag.*, Vol. 36, p. 326. (3) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.*
1924. PARMENTIERRE; P. ....  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.*



1925. PARTMAN, HON. MRS.; P.....  
 (1) 1901, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1926. PARVIFLORA; P. moutan.....(1845)  
 (1) 1848, Jour. Hort. Sci., Vol. 3, p. 236.
1927. PASCHALIS; P. ....  
 (1) 1894, The American Florist, p. 1112.
1928. PASTEUR, MONS.; P.....(Dessert, 1893)  
 (1) 1893, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1189, 1190.
1929. PATERICK, ARD; P.....  
 (1) 1903, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906,  
 Kelway's Cat., p. 101.
1930. PATERNOSTER, MME; P.....(Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
1931. PATRIE, GLOIRE DE; P.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat., p. 47.
1932. PATTI, ADELINA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 45.
1933. PAUL, GEORGES; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1934. PAULINE; P. ....(Calot, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1895, Journal of  
 Hort., Vol. 31, 3rd Ser., p. 15, (3) 1905,  
 Terry's Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1191,  
 1192, 1820.
1935. PAUNCEFOTE, LORD; P.....  
 (1) 1900, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906,  
 Kelway's Cat., p. 101.
1936. PAVILLON; P. ....(Lemoine, 1901)  
 (1) 1901, Dessert's MSS.
1937. PAYS-BAS, REINE DES; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1938. PEACH BLOW; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1821.

1939. PEACOCK, CAPTAIN; P.....  
 (1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906,  
 Kelway's Cat., p. 101.
1940. PEARL; P. ....  
 (1) 1887, The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 574.
1941. PELISSIER, MME.; P.....(Foulard, 1854)  
 (1) 1854, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1193.
1942. PELTEREAU, MME. AUGUSTE; P(Mechin, 1880)  
 (1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1194, 1195, 1196, 1196½.
1943. PENELOPE; P. arietina.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son Cat. (2) 1900, Cyc.  
 Am. Hort., p. 1191.
1944. PERAK, SULTAN OF; P.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 108.
1945. PEREGRINA; PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES)  
 (1) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 288. (2) 1886,  
 The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3) 1899, The  
 Garden, Vol. 36, p. 9. (4) 1894, The Gar-  
 den, Vol. 46, p. 104. (5) 1899, Peter Barr  
 & Son, Cat. (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 1197,  
 1198, 1199, 1822.
1946. PERFECTA; P. ....  
 (1) 1879, Vick's Mag., Vol. 2, p. 105.
1947. PERFECTION; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1203, 1204.
1948. PERFECTION, CREAM OF; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1900, The Gardening World, Vol. 16, p. 668.  
 (2) 1900, Royal Hort. Soc. Journal IXXXVIII.  
 (3) 1900, The Garden, Vol. 57, p. 430.
1949. PERFECTION, MODELE DE; P.. (Crousse, 1875)  
 (1) 1875, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage  
 Gardens' Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1205,  
 1206, 1207, 1208, 1824.

1950. PERFECTION, QUEEN'S; P.....(1830)  
 (1) 1830, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1209, 1210, 1825.
1951. PERFECTION, RICHARDSON'S; P. albiflora  
 .....(John Richardson, 1869)  
 (1) 1869, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. Page 34, 66.  
 (2) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. part 1, p.  
 183. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1211, 1212,  
 1213.
1952. PERFUME, BUNCH OF; P.....  
 (1) 1901, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1904,  
 Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 42.
1953. PERLE, LA; P. albiflora.....(Crousse, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1894, The Gardening  
 World, Vol. 10, p. 710. (3) 1906, Cot-  
 tage Gardens' Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1826.
1954. PERNETTII; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1955. PEROSI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway, Cat., p. 176.
1956. PERSICHINI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
1957. PERRET, MAD.; P.....  
 (1) 1906, Florists's Exchange, June 9.
1958. PERRY, ELSIE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1901, The Gardening World, Vol. 17., p. 686.
1959. PERSIMMON; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 109.
1960. PETER THE GREAT—SEE "GREAT.".....
1961. PETERSON; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
1962. PETHERAM, SIR COMER; P.....  
 (1) 1901, Gard. Chron., Vol. 29, p. 408.

- 1963 \*PHILOMELE; P.....(Calot, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) \*1905, Gardening,  
 p. 617. (3) 1905, De Graaff Bros. Cat., p.  
 27. (4) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (5)  
 Cornell Plots Nos. 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223,  
 1224, 1827.
1964. PHOEBUS; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.
1965. PHOENICIA VARIEGATA; P.....  
 (1) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
 No. 1225.
1966. PHORBECKII; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1225½.
1967. PHORMIS; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
1968. PHRYNEE; P.....(Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Journ. de  
 la. Soc. de Hort., Vol. 9, p. 702. (3) 1864,  
 Hovey's Mag., Vol. 30, p. 306. (4) 1864,  
 Gard. Chron., p. 580. (5) 1906, Florists'  
 Exchange, June 9. (6) 1906, C. & M. Wild's  
 Cat.
1969. PICTA; P. moutan.....(Fortune, 1844)  
 (1) 1847, Journ. Hort. Soc., Vol. 2, p. 308. (2)  
 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (3) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat., p. 41. (4) 1848, The Annals of Hort.,  
 p. 525. (5) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p.  
 33.
1970. PICTURATA; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1226½.
1971. PIERLOT, JULES; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1226, (3) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 39.
1972. PIGMY; P. albiflora.....(Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 97.
1973. PILKE, SIR CHARLES; P.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1828.

1974. PINETUS, P. ....  
 (1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110. (2) 1899, *Shady Hill Nursery Cat.*, p. 144.
1975. PINGARD, HENRI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1863, *Journal de la Soc. de Hort.*, Vol. 9, p. 701. (2) 1864, *Gard. Chron.*, p. 579. (3) 1864, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 30, p. 305.
1976. PINICELLI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.* ,
1977. PINKS, QUEEN OF THE; P.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plots No. 1227.*
1978. PINNEY, MRS.; P.....  
 (1) 1895, *Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.*
1979. PIUS IX; P.....(Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.* (3) *Cornell Plot No. 1229.*
1980. PLANIFLORA; P. moutan.....(Noisette)  
 (1) 1832-4, *Revue Horticole*, p. 297. (2) 1842, *Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31, p. 37.
1981. PLEAS, IRIS; P.....  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.*
1982. PLEAS, MRS.; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (2) 1906, *Thos. Meehan's Cat.*, p. 47.
1983. PLEATE; P. ....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No. 1230.*
1984. PLENA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1836, *Baumann Bros.' Cat.* (Upper Rhine.)
1985. \*PLENA; P. tenuifolia.....  
 (1) \*1837, *Sweet's British Flower Garden T.* 345.  
 (2) 1837, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 3, p. 287.
1986. PLENA; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1838, *Revue Horticole*, p. 206.

1987. PLÉNA VARIEGATA; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1829.
1988. PLENISSIMA ROSEA; P.....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
1830, 1831.
1989. PLENISSIMA ROSEA SUPERBA; P.....  
.....(Buyck, 1840)  
(1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
1232.
1990. \*PLUTARCH; P. ....  
(1) 1886, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) \*1904,  
Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 25 & 50. (3)  
1906, C. & M. Wild's Cat. (4) Cornell Plots  
Nos. 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236.
1991. PLUTON, ETOILE DE; P. paradoxa.....  
(1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) 1906,  
Dessert's Cat., p. 32.
1992. POICION, MONS.; P.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 105.
1993. POISSY, VILLE DE; P.....(Courant, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
1831.
1994. POITEAU, ANTOINE; P.....(Guerin, 1845)  
(1) 1845, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
1237, 1238, 1238½.
1995. POLYANTHA; P. ....  
(1) 1826, Trans. London Hort. Soc., Vol. 2, p. 274
1996. POLYPHENUS; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 103.
1997. POMPON CHAMOIS; P.....(Verdier, 1860)  
(1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots No.  
1239, 1240.
1998. POMPONIA; P. moutan.....(Mathieu)  
(1) 1835, Revue Horticole, p. 258. (2) 1836,  
Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 19, p. 46. (3)  
1842, Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 31, p.  
39.

1999. POMPONIA; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1241.
2001. POISY, VILLE DE; P. ....  
 (1) 1895, Journ. of Hort., Vol. 31, 3rd Ser., p. 15.
2002. POPIUS; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2003. PORTIA; P. ....L L  
 (1) 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1901, The Gardening World, Vol. 17, p. 686. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1832.
2004. PORTLAND, DUCHESS OF; P. ....  
 (1) 1895, The Gardening World, Vol. 11, p. 668. (2) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat.
2005. PORTMAN, CONSTANCE; P. ....  
 (1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2006. PORTUGAL, REINE DE; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2007. PARVIFLORA; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2008. POTARD, REINE; P. .... (Bichet, 1832)  
 (1) 1882, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1892, The Gardening World, Vol. 8, p. 662. (3) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 47. (4) Cornell Plot No. 1242.
2009. \*\*POTTSI; P. albiflora. .... (John Potts, 1822)  
 (1) \*\*1831, Botanical Register, T. 1436. (2) 1831, Gardner's Mag., p. 596. (3) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 287. (4) 1838-40, Revue Horticole, p. 206. (5) 1841, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 7, p. 261. (6) 1904, Harrison's Peony Manual, p. 51. (7) 1906, Terry's Cat. (8) Cornell Plots Nos. 1243, 1244, 1833.
2010. POTTSI ALBA; P. .... (Buyck, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1245, 1246, 1247.

2011. POTTSI ALBA SUPERBA; P. .... (Guerin, 1845)  
(1) 1845, Dessert's MSS.
2012. POTTSI NANA; P. .... (Verdier, 1860)  
(1) 1860, Dessert's MSS.
2013. POTTSI PLENA; P. .... (Calot, 1857)  
(1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1904, Trans. Mass.  
Hort. Soc., part 1, p. 178.
2014. POTTSI PLENA; P. .... (Verdier, 1856)  
(1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
1248, 1249.
2015. POTTSI ROSEA ALBA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1250.
2016. POTTSI, SURPASSE; P. .... (Foulard, 1854)  
(1) 1854, Dessert's MSS.
2017. POURPRE, NOBLE; P. paradoxa. ....  
(1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292.
2018. POWIS, EARL OF; P. ....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
2019. PRAECLARA; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.
2020. PRAECON; P. ....  
(1) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 289.
2021. PRATT, MARY; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2022. PRECIOSA NOVA; P. .... (1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893, Shady Hill  
Nursery Cat., p. 41.
2023. PRIDE OF THE WEST—SEE "WEST" .....
2024. PRINCE, CROWN; P. arietina. ....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (2) 1900, Cyc.  
Am. Hort., p. 1191.
2025. \*PRINCE, EASTERN; P. moutan. ....  
(1) \*1895, The Gardner's Mag., Vol. 38, p. 374.



2026. PRINCEPS; P. ....  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat., p. 47. (3) J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (4)  
 Cornell Plot No. 1251.
2027. PROBYN, SIR DIGHTON; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 108.
2028. PROLIFERA; P. albiflora. ....  
 (1) 1835-7, Revue Horticole, p. 262.
2029. PROLIFERA ALBA; P. .... (Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS.
2030. PROLIFERA TRICOLOR; P. .... (Lemon, 1825)  
 (1) 1825, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1852, Hovey's Mag.,  
 Vol. 18, p. 363. (3) Revue Horticole, p. 31.  
 (4) Cornell Plots No. 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255,  
 1256, 1257, 1834.
2031. PROMETHEUS; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2032. PROSERPINE; P. ....  
 (1) 1892, Garden & Forest, Vol. 5, p. 287.
2033. PROSIATES; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.
2034. PRUDHOMME, SULLY; P. .... (Crousse, 1898)  
 (1) 1898, Dessert's MSS.
2035. PRUSSE, PRINCE DE; P. moutan. .... (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
2036. PRUSSE, PRINCESSE DE; P. moutan. .... (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
2037. PRUSSE, ROI DE; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
2038. PRUSSE, REINE DE; P. moutan. .... (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet's Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1258.

2039. PSYCHE; P. .... (Calot, 1856)  
(1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1835.
2040. PUBENS; PAEONIA, (TYPE SPECIES)....  
(1) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 289. (2) 1899, Peter Barr & Son, Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1259.
2041. PUJOL, ABEL DE; P. .... (Calot, 1862)  
(1) 1862, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 30. (3) Cornell Plot Nos. 1260, 1261.
2042. PULCHERRIMA; P. .... (Guerin, 1840)  
(1) 1838-40, Revue Horticole, p. 356. (2) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (3) 1840, Gardners' Mag., p. 378. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266.
2043. PULCHERRIMA; P. moutan. .... (Noisette)  
(1) 1842, Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 31, p. 37.
2044. PULCHERRIMA PLENA; P. paradoxa. ....  
(1) 1886, Ellwanger & Barry's Cat., p. 104.
2045. PULCHERRIMA PLENA; P. peregrina. ....  
(1) 1900, Cyc. Am. Hort., p. 1191.
2046. PUMILA; P. moutan. .... (Noisette)  
(1) 1842, Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 31, p. 37.
2047. PURITY; P. albiflora. ....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1267.
2048. PURITY; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2049. PURITY; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1268.

2050. PURPUREA; P. .... (Guerin, 1845)  
 (1) 1845, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273.
2051. PURPUREA; P. moutan..... (Fortune)  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) 1885, The  
 Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (3) 1885, Revue Horti-  
 cole, p. 31. (4) 1876, The Garden, Vol.  
 9, p. 197. (5) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2052. PURPUREA PLENA UNDULATA; P. moutan  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2053. PURPUREA PLENA VIOLACEA; P. moutan  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2054. PURPUREA SUPERBA; P. .... (Guerin, 1845)  
 (1) 1845, Dessert's MSS.
2055. PURPUREA SUPERBA; P. .... (Delache, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Revue Horticole,  
 p. 293. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1274, 1275,  
 1276.
2056. PURPUREO-LILACINA; P. moutan..... (Mathieu)  
 (1) 1832-4, Revue Horticole, p. 299. (2) 1842,  
 Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 31, p. 39.
2057. PURPUREO-VIOLACEA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2058. PURPUREO-VIOLACEO-PLENA; P. moutan.  
 (1) 1836, Baumann Bros.' Cat. (Upper Rhine.)
2059. PYRAMIDALIS; P. moutan..... (Noisette)  
 (1) 1842, Annales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 31, p.  
 37.

## Q

2060. QUADI; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110.
2061. QUEEN; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53.

2062. \*QUEEN, THE; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 106 & 108.
2063. QUEEN, BEAUTY'S; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1892, Kelway's Cat., Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1904,  
 Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 42.
2064. QUEEN, CRIMSON; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 43. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat.
2065. QUEEN, EASTERN; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1900, The Gardening World, Vol. 16, p. 695.  
 (2) 1900, Royal Hort. Soc. Journ. XCI.
2066. QUEEN, FAIRY; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 44. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat.
2067. QUEEN, KELWAY'S; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1891, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2068. QUEEN, LANGPORT; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1896, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1896,  
 The Gardening World, Vol. 12, p. 671.
2069. QUEEN, RUBY; *P. peregrina*.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat. (2) 1900, Cyc. Am.  
 Hort., p. 1191.
2070. QUIETUS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1906, Kel-  
 way's Cat., p. 109.
2071. QUINLIEUS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2072. QUINTAL, ROSE; *P.*.....(Calot, 1857)  
 (1) 1857, Dessert's MSS.
2073. QUINTILIS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110.
2074. QUINTYNIER, LA; *P.*.....(Verdier, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1836.

2075. QUIXOTE, DON; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1896, Kelway's Cat., p. 175.

## R

2076. RAAS, QUIDEBACK DE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2077. RABELAIS; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2078. RACHEL; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2079. RADETZKY; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2080. RADJIANA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2081. RAGUET, MME; *P.*.....(Calot, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1277.
2082. RAIDEN, *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2083. RAIKO; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 46.
2084. RAMBUTEAU, COMTE DE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Kelways'  
 Cat., p. 176.
2085. RANIERI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet's Cat. (3) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p.  
 41.
2086. RANUNCULIFLORA; *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) 1888, Garden & Forest, Vol. 1, p. 225.
2087. RAPHAEL; *P.*.....(Mechin, 1882)  
 (1) 1882, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1285, 1286, 1287.

2088. RATIER, MAD.; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 292. (2) 1876, *The Garden*, Vol. 9, p. 197. (3) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (4) Cornell Plot No. 1288.
2089. RAVEL, MME. AUGUSTE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.*, p. 40.
2090. RAWESII; *P. moutan*.....(Rawes, 1820)  
 (1) 1826, *Trans. London Hort. Soc.*, Vol. 6, p. 479. (2) 1836, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 2, p. 371.
2091. REALM, LADY'S; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1904, *Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.* (2) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 99.
2092. REBECCA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (2) 1906, *Thos. Meehan's Cat.*, p. 47.
2093. RED, WARNAAR'S; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Storrs & Harrison's Cat.*
2094. REGIA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2095. REGINA BELGICA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2096. REGINAE; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1846, *Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 37, p. 306.
2097. \*\*REEVESIANA; *P.*.....  
 (1) \*\*1834, *Paxton's Mag. of Bot.*, Vol. 1, p. 197.  
 (2) Cornell Plot No. 1291.
2098. REEVESIANA; *P. moutan*.....(Fortune)  
 (1) 1836, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 2, p. 291. (2) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33.
2099. \*\*REEVESII; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) \*\*1837, *Paxtons Mag. of Bot.*, Vol. 1, p. 197.  
 (2) 1837, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 3, p. 287. (3) 1838, *Revue Horticole*, p. 214. (4) 1841, *Hovey's Mag.* Vol. 7, p. 261. (5) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 1292, 1293.

2100. REIGNOUX, EUGENE; *P. albiflora*.....(Dessert)  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 14.
2101. \*REINE, LA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
(1) \*1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 17 & 47.  
(2) 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, C. & M. Wild's Cat.
2102. RENAULT, LOUISE; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1881)  
(1) 1881, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1290, 1294, 1295.
2103. RENDATLER, J. B.; *P.*.....(Calot, 1866)  
(1) 1866, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 30. (3) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1283½, 1284.
2104. RENDATLER, Mlle. ROSE; *P.*....(Calot, 1867)  
(1) 1867, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gardens, Cat. (3) 1906, Shady Hill Nursery Cat., p. 142. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1296, 1297, 1298.
2105. RENEE, PETITE; *P.*.....(Dessert, 1899)  
(1) 1899, Dessert's MSS.
2106. RENDAKU; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2107. RENKIN, MME; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2108. RENOMMEE; *P.*.....(Crousse, 1807)  
(1) 1897, Dessert's MSS.
2109. RENOUNCE; *P.*.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1299.
2110. \*RESZKE, JUAN DE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1898, The Gardening World, Vol. 14, p. 630.  
(2) 1898, The Garden Vol. 53 p. 484. (3) \*1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 174.
2111. REVEIL, LE; *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, Florists' Exchange, June 9.

2112. RHEIN, WACHTAM; P. ....  
(1) 1892, B. M. Watson's Cat.
2113. RHETICA; P. ....  
(1) 1884, *The Florist*, p. 110. (2) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 109.
2114. RHODA; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2115. RHODES, CECIL; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, *Royal Hort. Soc. Journ.* 23, p. CXIX (2) 1899, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 15, p. 650.  
(3) 1899, *The Garden*, Vol. 55, p. 415.
2116. RIBERT, MAD. JULES; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1302.
2117. RIBERT, PAUL DU, MONS.; P. ....(Calot, 1866)  
(1) 1866, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1885, *Revue Horticole*, p. 31. (3) 1892, *Gardners' Mag.*, p. 354. (4) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.* (5) Cornell Plot Nos. 1299½, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1304, 1385.
2118. RICE, MRS.; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1906, Terry's Cat.
2119. RICHARDSON, JOHN; P. albiflora.....  
.....(Richardson & Jackson)  
(1) 1904, *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc.* part 1, p. 182.
2120. \*RICHARDSON, MAUD L.; P. ....(Hollis)  
(1) 1905, *Geo. Hollis' Cat.* (2) \*1905, *Horticulture*, July 15, p. 61.
2121. RICHELIEU, CARDINAL; P. ....  
(1) 1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual*, p. 43.
2122. RICHIMOND, MRS.; P. ....  
(1) 1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual*, p. 52.
2123. RINZII; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 292. (2) 1876, *The Garden*, Vol. 9, p. 197. (3) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.* (4) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.*, p. 41. (5) Cornell Plot No. 1306.



2124. RINZII, D'ITALIA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1893, Shady Hill Nursery Cat., p. 42.
2125. RIOSHA GAWA; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2126. RISBOURG, MONS. PAUL; *P.*..... (Calot, 1869)  
 (1) 1869, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1289, 1304½, 1305.
2127. RIUKIU BENI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2128. RIU PO; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2129. ROBERTS, LORD; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1900, The Gardening World, Vol. 16, p. 668.  
 (2) 1900, Royal Hort. Soc. Journ. IXXXVIII  
 (3) 1900, The Garden, Vol. 57, p. 430.
2130. ROBERTSON, HELEN; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2131. ROBINSON, *P.* .....  
 (1) 1850, Revue Horticole, p. 461.
2132. RACHEL; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat., p. 47.
2133. ROCHLERII; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1875, Horticulturist, p. 79.
2134. ROCOCO; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2135. ROGIER, CHAS.; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1853, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 19, p. 270. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet's Cat. (3) 1906, Florists' Exchange,  
 June 9.
2136. ROHAN, DUCHESSE DE; *P.*..... (Calot, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS.
2137. ROI SUPERB; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1887, Sidney Tuttle & Co.'s Cat., p. 84.

2138. ROLFE, W.; P. ....  
(1) 1895, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2139. ROLLISSON, GEORGES; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2140. \*ROMILLY, LADY; P. ....  
(1) 1900, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1901,  
The Gardening World, Vol. 17, p. 686. (3)  
1901, Journ. of Hort. Vol. 42, p. 519. (4)  
\*1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 99.
2141. ROMOLA; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 109.
2142. ROOSEVELT, ALICE; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
2143. ROOSEVELT, MRS.; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2144. ROOSEVELT, THEODORE; P. albiflora. . . (Pleas)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, C. & M. Wild's  
Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1307.
2145. ROSA GALLICA; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2146. ROSA LILACINA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1840.
2147. ROSA MARIA; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2148. ROSA MUNDI; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2149. ROSA PLENA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1308.
2150. ROSA SUPERBA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plots Nos. 1309, 1839.
2151. ROSACEA SPLENDIDA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1310.

2152. ROSAEOLENS; P. moutan.....(Mathieu)  
(1) 1838-4, Revue Horticole, p. 332. (2) 1840,  
Annales de Hort. de Paris.
2153. ROSALIE, SOUV.; P.....(Verdier, 1858)  
(1) 1858, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
1311.
2154. ROSAMOND; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plots Nos. 1837, 1838.
2155. ROSE BRILLIANT; P.....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1312.
2156. ROSE BROCADE; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1313.
2157. \*ROSE, EARLY; P. ....  
(1) \*1894, American Florist, p. 1113.
2158. ROSE, ETOILE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 45.
2159. ROSE FRAGRANS; P.....  
(1) 1905. Terry's Cat.
2160. ROSE, GOLDEN; P.....(Kelway, 1906)  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 112.
2161. \*ROSE, LADY CECILIA; P.....  
(1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 113.
2162. \*ROSE, LATE; P. ....  
(1) \*1894, The American Florist, p. 1113.
2163. ROSE QUINTAL; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plots Nos. 1314, 1315, 1316.
2164. ROSE, WILD; P.....(Pleas)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53.
2165. ROSEA; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (2) Cornell  
Plots Nos. 311, 312, 313.

2166. ROSEA; *P. officinalis*. . . . .  
 (1) 1850, *The Florist*, p. 52. (2) 1887, *The Garden*, Vol. 31, p. 513. (3) 1897, *Gardening*, p. 202. (4) 1899, *Peter Barr & Son's Cat.* (5) Cornell Plots Nos. 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1810.
2167. \*\*ROSEA; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) \*\*1825, *Loddige's Botanical Cabinet*, Vol. 11, No. 1035. (2) 1836, *Hovey's Mag.*, Vol. 2, p. 370.
2168. ROSEA ALBA GRANDIFLORA; *P.*. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1317.
2169. ROSEA DELICATISSIMA; *P.*. (Van Houtte, 1843)  
 (1) 1843, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1841.
2170. ROSEA ELEGANS; *P.*. . . . . (Guerin, 1858)  
 (1) 1858, Dessert's MSS.
2171. ROSEA FLORE PLENO; *P. officinalis*. . . . .  
 (1) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.*
2172. ROSEA MAGNA; *P.*. . . . . (Guerin, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS.
2173. ROSEA MARIA, *P.*. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1318.
2174. ROSEA MUTABILIS; *P.*. . . . . (1830)  
 (1) 1830, Dessert's MSS.
2175. ROSEA ODORATA; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1893, *Shady Hill Nursery Cat.*, p. 42. (2) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.* (3) Cornell Plot No. 1319.
2176. ROSEA PALLIDA; *P. officinalis*. . . . . (1845)  
 (1) 1845, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 292.
2177. \*ROSEA PLENA; *P. officinalis*. . . . .  
 (1) \*1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 109.

2178. \*\*ROSEA PLENA; *P. moutan*... (Montnorris, 1794)  
 (1) 1826, *Trans. London Hort. Soc.*, Vol. 6, p. 477.  
 (2) \*\*1838, *The Floral Cabinet*, Vol. 2, p. 37.
2179. ROSEA PLENISSIMA; *P.* .....  
 (1) Cornell Plots Nos. 1319½, 1842.
2180. ROSEA SEMIPLENA; *P. moutan*.. (Greville, 1794)  
 (1) 1826, *Trans. London Hort. Soc.*, Vol. 6, p. 476.
2181. ROSEA SUPERBA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1900, *Cyc. Am. Hort.*, p. 1190. (2) 1906,  
*Dessert's Cat.*, p. 42,
2182. ROSEA SUPERBA; *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.* (2) Cornell  
 Plots. Nos. 1126, 1127, 1320, 1321, 1322.
2183. ROSEA SUPERBISSIMA; *P.* .....(1845)  
 (1) 1845, *Dessert's Cat.*
2184. ROSEA VERSICOLOR; *P.* .....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1323.
2185. ROSEBERY, LORD; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1895, *Kelway's Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2186. ROSENCRANTZ; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1881, *Vick's Mag.*, Vol. 4, p. 241.
2187. ROSENECK, MATHILDE DE; *P.*.. (Crousse, 1883)  
 (1) 1883, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) 1906, *Cottage  
 Gardens' Cat.* (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1324,  
 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1843.
2188. ROSEOLENS ODORATA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1893, *Shady Hill Nursery Cat.*, p. 42. (2)  
 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.*
2189. ROSES, COURONNE D'; *P.* .....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1329.
2190. ROSES, KING OF; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, *W. & T. Smith's Cat.* (2) Cornell Plot  
 No. 1330.

2191. ROSES, REINE DES; P. .... (1835)  
 (1) 1835, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1844.
2192. ROSETTA; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1331.
2193. ROSIERE, LA; P. .... (Crousse, 1888)  
 (1) 1888, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, De Graaf  
 Bros.' Cat., p. 27. (3) 1906, Cottage Gar-  
 dens' Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1332, 1845.
2194. ROSINA; P. moutan.....  
 (1). 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1333.
2195. ROSS, EUNICE; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2196. ROSSEAU, MLLE.; P. ....  
 (1) 1892, The Gardening World, Vol. 8, p. 691.
2197. ROSSINI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) 1876, The  
 Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197.
2198. ROTHSCHILD, BARONNE JAMES DE; P...  
 ..... (Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's Cat. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1334, 1335, 1336, 1846, 1847.
2199. ROTTERDAM, GLOIRE DE; P. ....  
 (1) 1894, Gard. Chron., Vol. 16, p. 666.
2200. ROTUNDA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.
2201. ROUGIER, MME.; P. .... (Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS.
2202. ROUILLARD; P. .... (Guerin, 1845)  
 (1) 1845, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Journ. de la  
 Soc. de Hort., Vol. 9, p. 701. (3) 1864,  
 Hovey's Mag., Vol. 30, p. 305. (4) 1864,  
 Gard. Chron., p. 579.

2203. ROUNE, LA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1337.
2204. ROUSSEAU, ADOLPHE; P. ....  
.....(Dessert & Mechin, 1890)  
(1) 1890, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
1839, 1849.
2205. ROUSSEAU, ARMAND; P.(Dessert & Mechin, 1903)  
(1) 1903, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
1340.
2206. ROUSSEAU, MLLE.; P. ....(Crousse, 1886)  
(1) 1886, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
1338, 1850.
2207. ROUSSELON, MONS.; P.....(Guerin, 1856)  
(1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1848.
2208. RUBENS; P. ....(Delache, 1854)  
(1) 1854, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893, The Gardner's  
Mag., Vol. 36, p. 326. (3) 1906, J. F. Rosen-  
field's Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1346  
1347.
2209. RUBESCENS; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1820, Botanical Register, Vol. 6, p. 485. (2)  
1886, The Garden, Vol. 30, p. 589.
2210. RUBICUNDA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1348.
2211. RUBICUNDA ALBO-MARGINATA; P.....  
.....(Van Houtte, 1840)  
(1) 1840, Dessert's MSS.
2212. RUBRA; P. albiflora.....  
(1) Cornell Plots Nos. 314, 315, 316.
2213. RUBRA; P. officinalis.....  
(1) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 285. (2) 1850,  
The Florist, p. 52. (3) 1887, The Garden,  
Vol. 31, p. 513. (4) 1897, Gardening, p. 202.  
(5) Cornell Plots Nos. 1128, 1129, 1811.

2214. RUBRA; *P. moutan*.....(Noisette)  
 (1) 1832-4, *Revue Horticole*, p. 298. (2) 1842,  
*Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31, p. 37.
2215. RUBRA FLORE PLENO; *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.* (2) *Cornell Plots*  
 Nos. 1131, 1132.
2216. RUBRA MACULATA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.*
2217. RUBRA ODORATA PLENISSIMA; *P. moutan*  
 (1) 1876, *The Garden*, Vol. 9, p. 197. (2) 1899,  
*L. Paillet's Cat.*
2218. RUBRA PLENA; *P. moutan*.....(Noisette)  
 (1) 1842, *Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31, p. 37.  
 (2) 1900, *Cyc. Am. Hort.*, p. 1190.
2219. RUBRA PLENA; *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot* Nos. 1130, 1349.
2220. \*RUBRA SUPERBA; *P. albiflora*.....  
 .....(John Richardson, 1871.)  
 (1) 1871, *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc.*, p. 64 & 111. (2)  
 1904, *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc.*, part 1, p. 184  
 (3) \*1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual*, p. 17.  
 (4) 1906, *Geo. Hollis Cat.* (5) 1906, *Cot-*  
*tage Gardens' Cat.* (6) *Cornell Plots* Nos.  
 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353.
2221. RUBRA TRIOMPHALE; *P.*.....  
 (1) *Cornell Plot* No. 1851.
2222. \*RUBRA TRIUMPHANS; *P.*....(Delache, 1854)  
 (1) 1854, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) \*1904, *Harrison's*  
*Paeony Manual*, Frontispiece. (3) \*1904  
*Country Life in America*, Vol. 6, p. 417. (4)  
 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.* (5) *Cornell*  
*Plots* Nos. 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358.  
 1852.
2223. RUBRA VIOLACEA; *P.*.....(Verdier, 1857)  
 (1) *Dessert's MSS.*



2224. RUDD, MRS.; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 49. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat.
2225. RURIBAN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2226. RUSCINO; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110.
2227. RUSSI; *P. corallina*.....  
 (1) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 289. (2) 1886,  
 The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (3) 1888,  
 The Gardening World, Vol. 4, p. 631. (4)  
 1894, The Garden, Vol. 46, p. 104. (5) 1899,  
 Peter Barr & Son's Cat.
2228. RUSSIE, EMPEREUR DE; *P. moutan*... (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1904,  
 Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 44. (3) 1906,  
 Kelway's Cat., p. 101.
2229. RUSSIE, IMPERATRICE DE; *P. moutan* (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
 Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2230. RUSTICUS; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2231. RUTILA; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1906, Peter  
 Barr's Cat., p. 73.

## S

2232. \*\*SABINI; *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) \*\*1825, Loddige's Botanical Cabinet, Vol. II,  
 No. 1075. (2) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p.  
 285, (3) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 29 p. 606.  
 (4) 1887, The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 513. (5)  
 1889, The Garden, Vol. 36, p. 9. (6) 1889,  
 Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (7) 1900, Cyc. Am.  
 Hort., p. 1191. (8) Cornell Plots Nos. 1359,  
 1812, 1853.

2233. SACCHIEVA; P. ....  
 (1) 1901, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes MSS.
2234. SACONI; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat., p. 144. (3) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
2235. SAGARA BENI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2236. SAHIB, NANNA; P. .... (Foulard, 1854)  
 (1) 1854, Dessert's MSS.
2237. SAIGIO SAKURA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 45.
2238. SAIGIO SAKURA; P. ....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2239. SAILET; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1854.
2240. SAINFOIN; P. ....  
 (1) 1890, Royal Hort. Soc. Journ. LXXXII. (2) 1890, The Garden, Vol. 37, p. 561. (3) 1891, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1360, 1361, 1856.
2241. SAINT-DENIS, VILLE DE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2242. SAINTE-ROWE, MAD. DE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197.
2243. SAKURA KAGAMI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2244. SALII; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110. (2) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
2245. SALISBURY, LORD; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. p. 47. (2) 1900, The Gardening World, Vol. 16, p. 710. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1855.

2246. SALM DYCK, PRINCE DE; P. .... (Guerin, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Journ. of Hort., Vol. 31, p. 15. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1362, 1363.
2247. SALMONEA; P. moutan..... (Fortune, 1846)  
 (1) 1848, Journal Hort. Soc., Vol. 3, p. 236. (2) 1849, Annals of Hort., p. 371. (3) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (4) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2248. SALON; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2249. SALWAY, MISS; P. ....  
 (1) 1889, Kelway's Cat. Fewks' MSS.
2250. SAPHO; P. .... (Lemoine, 1900)  
 (1) 1900, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1367.
2251. SAMARANG; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1893, Shady Hill Nursery Cat., p. 42. (3) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (4) Cornell Plot No. 1364.
2252. SAMEAS; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2253. SAND, GEORGE; P. moutan..... (Dessert, 1902)  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat. p. 38.
2254. SANGUINOLENTA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.
2255. SANKO NISHIKI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewks' MSS.
2256. SANSGENE, MME.; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1365.
2257. SARAH, COUNTESS; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1369.
2258. SATURA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.

2259. SATURN; P. ....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Peony Manual, p. 53. (2) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1371.
2260. SATURNALIUS; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1370.
2261. SAVOYE, PROF. DE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 41.
2262. SAWA NO TAPI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2263. SCHLEY, ADMIRAL; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
2264. SCHMIDT, MME.; P. .... (Calot, 1873)  
 (1) 1873, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1904, Harrison's Peony Manual, p. 50. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1372.
2265. SCHOENMACKERS, MME.; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 40.
2266. SCHOFIELD, GEN.; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2267. \*SCHROEDER, BARONESS; P. .. (Kelway, 1889)  
 (1) 1890, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1904, Harrison's Peony Manual, p. 42. (3) 1905, Terry's Cat. (4) \*1906, C. M. Wild's Cat. (5) Cornell Plots Nos. 1373, 1374, 1375.
2268. SCHULTZII; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1875, Horticulturist, p. 79.
2269. SCOTIA; P. ....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Peony Manual, p. 52.
2270. SCOTT, SIR WALTER; P. ....  
 (1) 1894, Journal of Hort., Vol. 29, 3rd Ser., p. 15.  
 (2) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. p. 47.

2271. SEA FOAM; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
 Nos. 1376, 1377, 1378.
2272. SEA PEARL; P. ....  
 (1) 1905, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
2273. SEA SHELL; P. .... (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 107.
2274. SEATON, JOAN; P. ....  
 (1) 1898, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1897,  
 The Gardening World, Vol. 13, p. 662. (3)  
 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 47.
2275. SEDDON, SIR RICHARD; P. ....  
 (1) 1903, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2276. SEGUENOT, MME. MARIE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2277. SEIRIN; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2278. SEI RIUDEN; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2279. SEI SHI HAKU; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2280. SEMI-PLENA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1832, Revue Horticole, p. 451.
2281. SEMENOI; P. ....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2282. SENATOR; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat.
2283. SENECLAUZE, MAD. ADRIEN; P. ....  
 ..... (Seneclauze, 1875)  
 (1) 1875, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1379.
2284. SENECLAUZE, JOSEPHINE; P. moutan....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot 1381.

2285. SENECLAUZE, SOUV. D'ADRIEN; P. moutan  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1382.
2286. SENECLAUZE, MME. EDOUARD; P. moutan  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1380.
2287. SENJOGAHARA; P. ....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2288. SERAPH; P. peregrina.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (2) 1900, Cyc. Am. Hort., p. 1191. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1202.
2289. SERAPH; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2290. SERICEA PALLIDA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2291. SEROPHINE; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1383.
2292. SERRA, JOSEPH MARIA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2293. SERRET, MME.; P.....(Calot, 1860)  
(1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat., p. 46.
2294. SETSUGEKKA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2295. SETSUGEKKO; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2296. SHAH, THE; P. ....  
(1) 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat., p. 144. (2) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 109.
2297. SHAND, CHRISTINE; P. ....  
(1) 1901, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1901, The Gardening World, Vol. 17, p. 686.

2298. SHANGHAI, GLORY OF; *P. moutan*.... (Fortune)  
 (1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
*L. Paillet's Cat.* (3) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1364 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1366.
2299. SHEBA, DUCHESS OF; *P.* .....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1384.
2300. SHELDON, MRS. FRENCH; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1904, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 21, p. 522.
2301. SHERIDEN, GEN.; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (2) 1906, *Thos. Meehan's*  
*Cat.*, p. 46.
2302. SHERMAN, GEN.; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (2) 1906, *Thos. Meehan's*  
*Cat.*, p. 45.
2303. SHICHIFUKUJIN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2304. SHIRAGIKU; *P. moutan.* .....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2305. SHIRBURNIAN; *P. albiflora*..... (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 97.
2306. \*\*SHIROKAGURA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) \*\*1903, *Ban Kwa Yen Nursery Cat.* (2) 1906,  
*Dessert's Cat.*, p. 45.
2307. SHIROKAGURA JISHI; *P. moutan.* .....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2308. SHISHI ODORI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2309. SHISHINDEN; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2310. SHIUNRIU; *P. moutan.* .....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2311. SHOKKO NISHIKI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.

2312. SHOSHO MAI; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2313. SHUCHUKA; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2314. SIBIRICA; *P. albiflora*. . . . .  
(1) 1820, Botanical Register, Vol. 6, p. 485. (2)  
1836 Hovey's Mag., Vol. 2, p. 275, (3) 1886  
The Garden, Vol. 30, p. 589.
2315. SICHIFUKUDEN; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2316. SIDONIE; *P.* . . . . . (Mieliez, 1856)  
(1) 1856, Dessert's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
1386.
2317. SIEBOLD, VON; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (Siebold)
2318. SILBY FRAUDHOMME; *P.* . . . . .  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1387.
2319. SILENUS; *P.* . . . . .  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2320. SILVATOR; *P.* . . . . .  
(1) Cornell. Plot No. 1388.
2321. SILVER, ROSE OF; *P.* . . . . . (Kelway, 1906)  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat, p. 107.
2322. SIMCOX, MRS. J. W.; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1895, The Garden, Vol. 47, p. 370.
2323. SIMMONS, EDWARD; *P.* . . . . .  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 47.
2324. SIMONIS, MAD. FELICIE; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
Cat., p. 39.
2325. SIMPLICI; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
(1) 1836, Baumann Bros.' Cat. (Upper Rhine).



2326. SIN "ABOPIU;" P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2327. SIN A KEBONO; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2328. SIN BIJIN; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2329. SIN GAN; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2330. SIN HACHIJU O; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2331. SIN KUROBOTAN; P. moutan .....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2332. SIN PAGURA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2333. SINGETSU NO KASA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2334. \*SINGH, PRINCESS DHULEEP, P. albiflora...  
(1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat, p. 111.
2335. SINGH, SIR MADHO; P .....  
(1) 1903, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2336. SINSHOHAKU; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2337. SIRDAR; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 108.
2338. SKELMERSDALE, LADY; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 174.
2339. SMITH, LADY ESTHER; P. ....  
(1) 1900, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2340. SMITH, MARY; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2341. SMITH, MAUDE; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.

2342. SMITHII; P. ....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2343. SMITZII; P. ....  
(1) 1881, Vick's Mag., Vol. 4, p. 241.
2344. SMOUTII; P. ....  
(1) 1893, Garden & Forest, Vol. 6, p. 229. (2)  
1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 34.
2345. SNOWBALL; P. moutan..... (W. Gordon, 1884)  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 594. (2)  
1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 46.
2346. SNOWFLAKE; P. moutan. ....  
(1) 1892, The Gardening World, Vol. 8, p. 647.
2347. \*SNOWFLAKE; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52. (2)  
\*1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 109.
2348. SNOW WHEEL; P. ....  
(1) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot  
No. 1389.
2349. SNOW WHITE; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1857.
2350. SOCCHIEVA; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 102.
2351. SOLANO, JOHN; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 107.
2352. SOLEIL, LE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
1390.
2353. SOLEIL, P. GRAND; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1866, Breck's New Book of Flowers, p. 305.
2354. SOLFATARE; P. .... (Calot, 1861)  
(1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horti-  
cole, p. 31. (3) 1895, The Gardening World,  
Vol. 11, p. 678. (4) 1895, The Garden, Vol.  
47, p. 426. (5) 1906, S. G. Harris' Cat.,  
p. 28. (6) Cornell Plots Nos. 1391, 1392,  
1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1858.

2355. SOPHIA; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1892,  
 Gardening World, Vol. 8, p. 662.
2356. SOPHIE; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1903, Terry's Cat. (2) 1904, Harrison's  
 Paeony Manual, p. 53.
2357. SOPHIE, MLE.; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2358. SOPHIE, PRINCESSE; P. moutan.....(Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
2359. SOLWAY, MISS; P. ....  
 (1) 1888, The Garden, Vol. 33, p. 619.
2360. SOMERSET, DUCHESS OF; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2361. SOMERSET, GLORY OF; P. ....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1887, Journ. of Hort., Vol. 14, 3rd Ser., p.  
 532. (2) 1889, Royal Hort. Soc., 1888, p.  
 XXXI. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1859.
2362. SOMERSET, LADY; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 46.
2363. SOSIUS; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2364. SOSTHENES; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906,  
 Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 71.
2365. SOTION; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2366. SOUFIE, MIRE DE; P.....  
 (1) 1892, Garden & Forest, Vol. 5, p. 287.
2367. SOUPOIN; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2368. SOUVENIR, P. ....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53. (2)  
 Cornell Plot No. 1397.

2369. SOWERBY, G. B.; *P. albiflora*.....  
 .....: (Richardson & Jackson)  
 (1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc., part 1, p. 181.  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1860.
2370. SPAIN, QUEEN OF; *P.*..... (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 112.
2371. SPANGLE; *P.*..... (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 107.
2372. SPECIOSA; *P.*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1398.
2373. SPECIOSA STRIATA; *P.*..... (Guerin, 1840)  
 (1) 1840, Gardner's Mag., p. 378. (2) 1842,  
 Dessert's MSS. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1861.
2374. SPECIOSISSIMA; *P. moutan*..... (Noisette)  
 (1) 1832, Revue Horticole, p. 297. (2) 1842,  
 Annales de Hort de Paris, Vol. 31, p. 37.
2375. SPECTABILIS; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1838-40, Revue Horticole, p. 206.
2376. SPLENDENS; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2377. \*SPLENDENS; *P. officinalis*.....  
 (1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 110.
2378. SPLENDIDA; *P.*..... (Guerin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1399, 1400. 1621.
2379. SPLENDISSIMA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2380. STAMFORD, LORD; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1895, Journal of Hort., Vol. 31, 3rd Ser., p.  
 15.
2381. STANDARD BEARER; *P.*..... (Hollis, 1906)  
 (1) 1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 60. (2) 1906,  
 Geo. Hollis' Cat.

2382. STANDISH, MILES; P. .... (Hollis)  
(1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
2383. STANLEY; P. .... (Crousse, 1879)  
(1) 1879, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1890, Royal Hort. Soc. Journal, p. L. XXXII. (3) 1890, The Garden Vol. 37, p. 561. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1862.
2384. STAR, GUIDING; P. ....  
(1) 1887, The Garden, Vol. 31, p. 574.
2385. STAR, MORNING; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 49. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat., p. 47.
2386. STARLIGHT; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat, p. 114.
2387. STATIUS; P. ....  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2388. STAUNTON, SIR GEO.; P. moutan..... (Fortune).  
(1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2389. STELLA; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
(1) 1903, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat., p. 47.
2390. STENTOR; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
2391. STEPHANIA; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 51. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2392. STOLICZKA, FERDINAND; P. albiflora.....  
..... (Richardson & Jackson)  
(1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Soc. part1, p. 180.
2393. STRIATA; P. officinalis.....  
(1) 1838-40, Revue Horticole, p. 356.
2394. STUART, MARIE; P..... (Calot, 1856)  
(1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, W. & T. Smith's Cat. (3) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408.

2395. STUART, MARIE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 46.
2396. STUBBS, GERALD; *P.* .....  
(1) 1903, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2397. STUBBS, ELLA C; *P.* .....  
(1) 1896, The Gardening World, Vol. 12, p. 622.
2398. STUBBS, MRS.; *P.*.....  
(1) 1898, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2399. SUAVISSIMA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 177.
2400. SUBALBA; *P.* .....  
(1) 1832-4, Revue Horticole, p. 298.
2401. SUBLIME, LA; *P.*.....(Parmentier, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1873, Journ. of Hort., Vol. 24, p. 134. (3) 1906, Jackson & Perkins' Cat.
2402. SUBLIMIS; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.
2403. SUFFRUTICOSA; *P.* .....  
(1) 1826, Trans., London Hort. Soc. Vol. 2, p. 477.
2404. SUISEISHI; *P.* .....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes, MSS.
2405. SUISHO BENI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2406. SUISHO KAKA; *P.* .....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2407. SULPHUREA; *P.* .....(Lemon, 1830)  
(1) 1830, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1838-40, Revue Horticole, p. 215. (3) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 293. (4) 1892, Gardner's Mag., p. 354. (5) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (6) Cornell Plot No. 1409.
2408. SULTANE; *P.* .....(Lemoine, 1899)  
(1) 1899, Dessert's MSS.

2409. SULTON; P. .... (Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Peter Barr's  
 Cat., p. 73.
1410. SUMI NAGASHI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2411. SUMINOICHI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
- SUMMER DAY—SEE DAY
2412. SUN, DEPARTING; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (2) Cornell  
 Plots Nos. 1410, 1411.
2413. SUNBEAM; P. officinalis.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (2) 1900,  
 Cyc. Am. Hort., p. 1191. (3) 1904, Har-  
 rison's Paeony Manual, p. 51.
2414. SUNBEAM; P. .... (Geo. Hollis)  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
2415. SUNRISE; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2416. SURPASSE POTTSII; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plots Nos. 1412, 1413.
2417. SUPERBA; P. ....  
 (1) 1838-40, Revue Horticole, p. 214. (2) Cor-  
 nell Plots Nos. 1863, 1864.
2418. SUPERBISSIMUS; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat. p. 47.
2419. SURPRISE; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat.
2420. SURPRISE, TERRY'S; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat., p. 47.
2421. SUTHERLAND, DUCHESS OF; P. ....  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 46. (2)  
 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.

2422. SUZUGAMINE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2423. SWANSON, ANNA; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2424. SWEETHEART; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906. W. & T. Smith's Cat. (2) Cornell  
 Plot No. 1414.
2425. SYDONIE; *P.*..... (Calot)  
 (1) 1862, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 28, p. 342. (2)  
 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 32. (3) 1906,  
 Shady Hill Nursery Cat., p. 142. (4) 1906,  
 J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (5) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1865.
2426. SYMONS, GEN.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 108.

## T

2427. TAGAJIO; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2428. TAGLIONI; *P.*..... (Guerin, 1830)  
 (1) 1830, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1895, Journal of  
 Hort., Vol. 31, 3rd. Ser., p. 15. (3) 1899,  
 Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 46. (4) Cornell  
 Plot No. 1419.
2429. TAI HEI BENI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2430. \*\*TAI HAI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) \*\*1906,  
 Ban Kwa Yen Nursery Cat.
2431. TAI HEI SUZUME; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2432. TAI HEI HAKU; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2433. TAKARAYAMA; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2434. TAKASAGO; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.



2435. TAKI TSUSE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2436. TALINDYKE, PRINCE DE; P. ....  
(1) 1906, S. G. Harris' Cat., p. 14. (2) Cornell  
Plot No. 1420.
2437. TAMA; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1421.
2438. TAMA FUYO; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2439. TAMA JISHI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2440. TAMA MIDORI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2441. TAMA NO KURAI; P. ....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2442. TAMA USAGI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2443. TAMA ZURU; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2444. TAMAJISHI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2445. TAMAJISHI; P. ....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2446. TAMATEBAKO; P. ....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2447. TANIMAYUKI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2448. TARQUEMADA; P. ....  
(1) 1896, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) Cor-  
nell Plot No. 1866.
2449. TARSIVS; P. ....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.

2450. TASTET, CURSIET DE; P. .... (Verdier, 1860)  
(1) 1860, Dessert's MSS.
2451. TATARICA; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1820, Botanical Register, Vol. 6, No. 485. (2) 1826, Trans. London Hort. Soc., Vol. 2, p. 276. (3) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 286. (4) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 30, p. 589.
2452. TECK, DUCHESS OF; P..... (Kelway)  
(1) 1890, The Garden, Vol. 37, p. 567. (2) 1890, Royal Hort. Soc. Journ. LXXXII. (3) 1891, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (4) 1895, The Garden, Vol. 47, p. 370. (5) 1906, Kelways' Cat., p. 172. (6) Cornell Plot No. 1867.
2453. TECK, PRINCE; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat.
2454. TECUMSEH; P. ....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 45.
2455. TELL, GUILLAUME; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 38.
2456. TEMPLE; P. ....  
(1) 1904, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 100.
2457. TENDER, LEGAL; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2458. TENDRESSE, LA; P. .... (Crousse, 1896)  
(1) 1896, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1421½, 1719.
2459. TENGOKUKWA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2460. TENIERS; P. .... (Crousse, 1880)  
(1) 1880, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426.

2461. TENNANT, DOROTHY; P. ....  
 (1) 1890 Garden & Forest, Vol. 3, p. 320. (2) 1906,  
 Kelway's Cat. p. 100.
2462. \*TENUIFOLIA, PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES)  
 (1) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 287. (2) 1879,  
 The Garden, Vol. 16, p. 153. (3) \*1880,  
 The Garden, Vol. 17, p. 321. (4) \*1880,  
 Gardening, p. 438. (5) \*1887, The Garden,  
 Vol. 31, p. 513. (6) 1889, The Garden, Vol.  
 36, p. 9. (7) 1894, The Garden, Vol. 46,  
 p. 105. (8) 1897, Gardening, p. 202. (9)  
 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat. (10) 1905,  
 Terry's Cat. (11) Cornell Plots Nos. 1427,  
 1428, 1868.
2463. TENUIFOLIA FLORE PLENO, P. officinalis..  
 (1) 1899, Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 48. (2)  
 Cornell Plot No. 1429.
2464. TENUIFOLIA LATIFOLIA; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1869.
2465. TERRY; P. ....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
2466. TERRY, MAZIE; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2467. TESSA; P. ....  
 (1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2468. THEBES, DUCHESS DE; P..... (Foulard, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1899 Peter Barr &  
 Son's Cat., p. 46.
2469. THERESE, MARIE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet Cat.
2470. THIBAUT, MME.; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1431.
2471. THIERS, M.; P. ....  
 (1) 1897, Storrs & Harrison's Cat., p. 124. (2)  
 1906, Storrs & Harrison's Cat. (3) Cornell  
 Plot No. 1432.

2472. THISBE; P. ....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1870.
2473. \*THISTLE, KNIGHT OF THE; P. ....  
(1) \*1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 112.
2474. THOMAS, GRIFF; P. ....  
(1) 1903, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2475. THORBECKII; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1871.
2476. THOUVENIN, MME.; P. .... (Crousse, 1881)  
(1) 1881, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1433.
2477. THUMB, TOM; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2478. THURLOW, T. C.; P. ....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 108.
2479. TILLIE; P. albiflora. .... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat., p. 47.
2480. TILO; P. ....  
(1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2481. TIRARD, MME.; P. .... (Guerin, 1840)  
(1) 1840, Dessert's MSS.
2482. TITIAN; P. ....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53.
2483. TITUS; P. ....  
(1) 1884, Kelway's Cat., Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2484. TOCHIE, CHARLES; P. .... (Dessert, 1888)  
(1) 1888 Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1434, 1435, 1436.
2485. TOGO, ADMIRAL; P. .... (Hollis, 1904)  
(1) 1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 60.

2486. TOKIO, BEAUTE DE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat., p. 45.
2487. TOKIWATSU; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2488. \*TOKUMANIUM; *P.* .....  
 (1) \*1904, Country Life in America, Vol. 6, p.  
 415.
2489. TOMARUS; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110.
2490. TOPAZ; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53. (2)  
 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (3) Cornell  
 Plot No. 1437.
2491. TRANSON, PAUL; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1896, Revue Horticole, p. 230.
2492. TRAVERS, REV. H. S.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1904, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2493. TREASURE CUP; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 114.
2494. \*TREASURE, FLORAL; *P.*..... (Rosenfield, 1900)  
 (1) \*1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual (Front-  
 piece). (2) 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) \*1906,  
 Cottage Gardens' Cat. (4) 1906, J. F.  
 Rosenfield's Cat. (5) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1438, 1439, 1872.
2495. TREE, M. BEERBOHM; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 174.
2496. TREYERAN, MME. DE; *P.*..... (Dessert, 1899)  
 (1) 1899, Dessert's MSS.
2497. TRIANON; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2498. TRICOLOR FLAVESCENS; *P.*..... (Buyck, 1842)  
 (1) 1842, Dessert's MSS.

2499. TRICOLOR, GRANDIFLORA; P. . . . . (Buyck, 1843)  
 (1) 1843, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1893, The Gardener's Mag. Vol. 36, p. 326. (3) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2500. TRICOLOR PLENA; P. . . . .  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1440.
2501. TRICOLOR ROSEA; P. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1873.
2502. TRICOLOR ROSEA LILACINA; P. (Buyck, 1843)  
 (1) 1843, Dessert's MSS.
2503. TRICOLOR, VICTOIRE; P. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1441.
2504. TRIGER, MR.; P. moutan. . . . .  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2505. TRINA, P. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot. No. 1445.
2506. TRITERNATA, PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES)  
 (1) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 287. (2) 1838, Revue Horticole, p. 206. (3) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p. 606. (4) 1894, The Garden, Vol. 40, p. 105. (5) 1895, The Garden, Vol. 48, p. 132. (6) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat. (7) 1906 Dessert's Cat., p. 34. (8) Cornell Plot No. 1442.
2507. TRIUMPH, LANGPORT; P. albiflora. . . . .  
 . . . . . (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906 Kelway's Cat., p. 97.
2508. TRIUMPHANS; P. . . . . (Buyck, 1842)  
 (1) 1842, Dessert's Cat.
2509. TRIUMPHANS GANDIVENSIS; P. . . . . (1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1443, 1444, 1874.
2510. TRIUMPHATA; P. . . . .  
 (1) Cornell Plot. No. 1875.

2511. TROJAN; P. ....  
(1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2512. TROPHY; P. ....  
(1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2513. TROTMAN, DANIEL; P. ....(Guerin, 1850)  
(1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
2514. TROUBETSKOY; P. ....  
(1) 1862, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 28, p. 341.
2515. TROUBETSKOY, PRINCE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197. (2) 1899,  
L. Paillet's Cat.
2516. TROUBETSKOY, PRINCE PIERRE; P. albiflora  
.....(Verdier, 1857)  
(1) 1857, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Revue Horti-  
cicole, p. 293.
2517. TROY, MARGUERITE DE; P. ....  
(1) Cornell Plot No. 1446.
2518. TRUCE, FLAG OF; P.....  
(1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
2519. TRYON, GEO. W.; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc., part 1, p. 180.  
(2) Cornell Plot No. 1876.
2520. TSUKASAJISHI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2521. TSUKUSHINISHIKI; P. ....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2522. TSURN WATARI; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2523. TUDOR, COMTESSE DE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1899. L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
1447.
2524. TULIPE; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 46.

2525. \*TULIPE, LA P. .... (Calot, 1872)  
 (1) 1872, Dessert's MSS. (2) \*1904, Harrison's  
 Paeony Manual. (3) 1905, Terry's Cat. (4)  
 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (5) Cornell  
 Plots Nos. 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453,  
 1454, 1455, 1877, 1878.
2526. TULIPIFLORA; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2527. TULLEYS, MRS.; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat., p. 47.
2528. TURNER, BLANCHE; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2529. TWICKEL, BEAUTE DE; P. moulan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat., p. 36.
2530. TYDEUS; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1906, Peter Barr's Cat., p. 73.

## U

2531. UMBELLATA ROSEA; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1456.
2532. UNDINE; P. ....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53. (2)  
 Cornell Plot No. 1457.
2533. UNIFLORA; P. albiflora.....  
 (1) 1820, Botanical Register, Vol. 6, p. 485. (2)  
 [Curtis?] Botanical Mag. No. 1756. (3) 1836,  
 Hovey's Mag. Vol. 2, p. 275. (4) 1837,  
 Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 286. (5) 1886,  
 The Garden, Vol. 30, p. 589.
2534. UNIQUE; P. albiflora..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2535. UPARESHISHI; P. moulan.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.



2536. URANIE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1458.
2537. URION; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2538. USONA; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 60.
2539. USU GESHU; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2540. USU JISHI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

## V

2541. VADIUS; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1892, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2542. VAILLANT, MARECHAL; *P.* ..... (Calot, 1857)  
 (1) 1867, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plots 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465.
2543. VALENCHA; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2544. VANDERMAELEN, TRIOMPHE DE; *P. moutan*  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197. (3) 1893, Shady Hill Nursery Cat., p. 42. (4) 1898, English Flower Garden, p. 661.
2545. VANDERMAELI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 197. (2) 1898, English Flower Garden, p. 661. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1466, 1478½.
2546. VAN DYCK; *P.*..... (Crousse, 1879)  
 (1) 1879, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1466½, 1467, 1468, 1469.
2547. VANGUARD; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1892, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

2548. VANTERSHOT, TRIOMPHE DE; P. moutan.  
(1) 1899 L. Paillet's Cat.
2549. VARDEN, DOLLY; P. ....  
(1) 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1479.
2550. VARIEGATA; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1836, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 2, p. 373.
2551. VARIEGATA; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's Cat., p. 47.
2552. VATRY, MAD. DE; P.....(Guerin, 1863)  
(1) 1863, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Journal de la Soc. de Hort., Vol. 9, p. 702. (3) 1864, Gard Chron., p. 580. (4) 1864, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 30, p. 306. (5) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 31. (6) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (7) Cornell Plots Nos. 1480, 1481, 1482, 1880.
2553. VAUGHAN, CARDINAL; P. moutan.....  
(1) 1898, The Gardening World, Vol. 14, p. 662. (2) 1906, Kelway's Cat. p. 172.
2554. \*\*VENUS; P. albiflora.....  
(1) \*\*1888, The Garden Vol. 34, p. 464. (2) 1889, Gartenflora, p. 85. (3) 1899, Peter Barr's Cat. (4) 1906, C. & M. Wild's Cat.
2555. VENUS; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1482½.
2556. VENUS, TINTED; P. albiflora.....  
(1) 1891, The Gardening World, Vol. 7, p. 699.
2557. VERDIER, CHARLES; P. ....  
(1) ? Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489.
2558. VERDIER, EUGENE; P.....(Calot, 1864)  
(1) 1864, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494.

2559. VERDIER, EUGENIE; P.....(Calot, 1864)  
 (1) 1864, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No. 1881.
2560. VERDIER, MME. VICTOR; P.....(Calot, 1866)  
 (1) 1866, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 31. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1495, 1496, 1497.
2561. VERDIER, PAUL; P.....(Calot, 1869)  
 (1) 1869, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1498, 1499, 1500.
2562. VERGEOT, MME.; P.....  
 (1) ? Dessert's MSS.
2563. VERHILLE, DELECOURT; P. ....  
 .....(Delecourt Verhille, 1860)  
 (1) 1860, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, Revue Horticole, p. 30. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1501, 1502, 1503.
2564. VERNEVILLE, MME. DE; P.....(Crousse, 1885)  
 (1) 1885, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos. 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1882.
2565. VERNIORY, ZOE; P.....(Guerin, 1863)  
 (1) 1863, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Journal de la Soc. de Hort., Vol. 9, p. 702. (3) 1864, Gard. Chron., p. 580. (4) 1864, Hovey's Mag. Vol. 30, p. 306. (5) Cornell Plots Nos. 1509, 1510.
2566. VERSAILLES, LA VILLE DE; P. moutan....  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292.
2567. VERSAILLES, TRIOMPHE DE; P. moutan...  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2568. VERSCHAFFELT, ALEXANDRE; P.....  
 .....(Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1862, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 28, p. 340.

2569. VERSCHAFFELT, AMBROISE; P. ....  
 ..... (Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat.  
 (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515,  
 1516, 1517, 1518.
2570. VERSICOLOR; P. .... (Parmentier, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS.
2571. VERSICOLOR; P. moutan. .... (Fortune, 1846)  
 (1) 1849, Journ. Hort. Science, Vol. 4, p. 224.  
 (2) 1850, Annals of Hort., p. 348.
2572. VERSICOLOR PLENA; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2573. VESPER; P. .... (Kelway)  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1883.
2574. VESTA; P. albiflora. ....  
 (1) 1888, Garden & Forest, Vol. 1, p. 224. (2)  
 1899, Shady Hill Nursery Cat., p. 144. (3)  
 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 53. (4)  
 1906, J. F. Rosenfield's Cat. (5) Cornell  
 Plot No. 1519.
2575. VESTALE, LA; P. .... (Calot, 1870)  
 (1) 1870, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1520, 1521, 1522, 1884.
2576. VESTALIS; P. albiflora. ....  
 (1) 1820, Botanical Register, Vol. 6, p. 485. (2)  
 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 285. (3) 1886,  
 The Garden, Vol. 30, p. 589. (4) 1899,  
 Peter Barr & Son's Cat.
2577. VESTICIUS; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2578. VESULUS; P. ....  
 (1) 1884, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1884,  
 The Florist, p. 110.
2579. VESUVE, MONT; P. moutan. ....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Dessert's  
 Cat., p. 40. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1885.

2580. VICEROY; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1906, Peter Barr & Son's Cat., p. 71.
2581. VICK, JAMES; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, C. & M. Wild's  
 Cat.
2582. VICK, MRS.; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2583. VICTOIRE MODESTE; *P. officinalis* (Guerin, 1838)  
 (1) 1838, Revue Horticole, p. 356. (2) 1840,  
 Gardener's Mag., p. 378. (3) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 1525, 1886.
2584. VICTOIRE TRICOLORE; *P.* .....(Van Houtte)  
 (1) ? Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat.  
 (3) 1906 May & Co.'s Cat., p. 90. (4) Cor-  
 nell Plots Nos. 1538, 1539, 1540.
2585. VICTOR; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 51. (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat. (3) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat., p. 47. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1523,  
 1524.
2586. VICTORIA; *P. moutan*.....(Mathieu)  
 (1) 1832, Revue Horticole, p. 423. (2) 1842, An-  
 nales de Hort. de Paris, Vol. 31, p. 39.
2587. VICTORIA MODICTA; *P.* .....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1526.
2588. VICTORIA, PRINCESS; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1890, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2589. VICTORIA, QUEEN; *P.* .....(1830)  
 (1) 1830, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1887, Kelway's  
 Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (3) 1905, Terry's Cat.  
 (4) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (5) Cor-  
 nell Plots Nos. 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531,  
 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535 1536, 1887.
2590. VICTORIA, REINE; *P. moutan*.....(Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.

2591. VICTORIA, REINE; P. .... (Guerin, 1845)  
 (1) 1845, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1905, Terry's Cat.  
 (3) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (4) Cornell  
 Plots Nos. 1537, 1888.
2592. VIGER, PRESIDENT; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1898, Revue Horticole, p. 60.
2593. VILLAUME, AUGUSTE; P. .... (Crousse, 1895)  
 (1) 1895, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Cottage Gar-  
 dens' Cat. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1546, 1547.
2594. VILLECANTE, BEAUTE DE; P. albiflora. ....  
 ..... (Chas. Gombault, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, Revue Hor-  
 ticole, p. 293. (3) 1885, Revue Horticole,  
 p. 30. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1541, 1542,  
 1543.
2595. VILLENEUSE, VICOMTE; P. ....  
 (1) 1891, The Gardening World, Vol. 7, p. 697.
2596. VILLENEUVE, MONS. DE; P. .... (Verdier, 1855)  
 (1) 1855, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1544, 1545.
2597. VILLOSA; PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES) ....  
 (1) 1820, Botanical Register, Vol. 6, No. 474. (2)  
 1897, Gardening, p. 164.
2598. VILMORIN, ELIZA; P. ....  
 (1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
2599. VILMORIN, MME.; P. .... (Guerin, 1862)  
 (1) 1862, Hovey's Mag., Vol 28, p. 341. (2) 1866,  
 Dessert's MSS. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1548,  
 1889.
2600. VILMORIN, THERESE DE; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1898, Revue Horticole, p. 60.
2601. VINCENT, LADY HELEN; P. ....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
2602. VIOLACEA; P. .... (Verdier, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1892, Gardner's  
 Mag., p. 354. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1549,  
 1550.

2603. VIOLACEA; P. moutan.....(Noisette)  
 (1) 1832, *Revue Horticole*, p. 298. (2) 1842,  
*Annales de Hort. de Paris*, Vol. 31, p. 37.
2604. VIOLACEA PLENA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2605. VIOLETTES, REINE DES; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1551.
2606. VIRANCE; P. ....  
 (1) 1881, *Vick's Mag.*, Vol. 4, p. 241.
2607. VIRGINALIS; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1832, *Revue Horticole*, p. 299. (2) 1856,  
*Gard. Chron.* p. 456.
2608. VIRGINIE; P. ....(Calot, 1856)  
 (1) 1856, Dessert's Cat. (2) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1890.
2609. VIRGO MARIA; P.....  
 (1) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 29. (2) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 1557, 1558 1559, 1560, 1561.
2610. VIRGO MARIA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1562.
2611. VISHNU; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 176.
2612. VISTO, SIR; P. ....  
 (1) 1900, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 16, p. 710.
2613. \*\*VITTATA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) \*\*1852, *Flore des Serries*, Vol. 7, pl. 747.  
 (2) 1900, *Cyc. Am. Hort.*, p. 1190.
2614. VITTATA; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2615. VIVIA; P. ....  
 (1) 1885, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

2616. VIVID; *P. moutan*.....(Fortune)  
 (1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33. (2) 1899,  
 L. Paillet's Cat. (3) 1906, Dessert's Cat,  
 p. 44.
2617. VOGUE, MME. LA MARQUISE DE; *P. moutan*  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat.
2618. VOLCAN; *P.* .....(Lemoine, 1898)  
 (1) 1898, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1563.
2619. VOLUPTUENSE, LA; *P.* .....(Guerin, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1885, *Revue Horti-*  
*cicole*, p. 32. (3) Cornell Plots Nos. 1564,  
 1565.
2620. VONBOMBACH; *P.* .....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1566.
2621. VONCOLN, SCHONE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1567.
2622. \*\*VULCAIN, *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) \*\*1850, *Revue Horticole*, p. 461. (2) 1899,  
 Peter Barr & Son's Cat.

## W

2623. WAGNER, CHAS.; *P.*.....(Verdier, 1861)  
 (1) 1861, Dessert's MSS.
2624. WAGRAM, PRINCE DE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, Kelway's  
 Cat., p. 176.
2625. WAITE, MRS.; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat
2626. \*WALES, PRINCE OF; *P. moutan*.....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1895, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 11, p. 694.  
 (2) 1896, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (3)  
 1898, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 14, p. 662.  
 (4) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 113. (5) \*Kel-  
 way's Cat., p. 102. (6) Cornell Plots Nos.  
 1569, 1570.



2627. WALES, PRINCE OF; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 50 (2)  
 1905, Terry's Cat.
2628. WALES, PRINCESS OF; *P. albiflora*.....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1887, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1899,  
 Peter Barr & Son's Cat.
2629. \*WALES, PRINCESS OF; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 50. (2)  
 \*Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 17. (3) 1905,  
 Terry's Cat.
2630. WALES, PRINCESS OF; *P. moutan*.....(Kelway)  
 (1) 1895, The Garden, Vol. 47, p. 370. (2) 1898,  
 The Gardening World, Vol. 14, p. 662.
2631. WALKER, SADA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2632. WALNERIANA; *P.* .....(1840)  
 (1) 1840, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1856, Gard. Chron.,  
 p. 456.
2633. WALPOLE; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 108.
2634. WAR, FLAG OF; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52.
2635. WARAI JISHI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2636. WARE, THOMAS S.; *P.* (Dessert & Mechin, 1890)  
 (1) 1890, Dessert's MSS. (2) Cornell Plot No.  
 1571.
2637. WAROCQUIEZ, MME.; *P.* .....(Calot, 1867)  
 (1) 1867, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1906, Horticulture,  
 June 9. (3) 1906, Florist's Exchange, June  
 9. (4) Cornell Plot No. 1572.
2638. \*WARWICK, COUNTESS OF; *P. albiflora*....  
 (1) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 52. (2)  
 \*1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 107.

2639. WASHINGTON; *P. albiflora*. . . . . (Guérin, 1850)  
 (1) 1850, Dessert's MSS. (2) 1863, *Revue Horticole*, p. 293. (3) *Cornell Plots Nos. 1573, 1574, 1575, 1891, 1892.*
2640. WASHINGTON, GEO.; *P. albiflora*. . . . . (Hollis)  
 (1) 1906, *Geo. Hollis' Cat.*
2641. WATASE SHIRO; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.*
- WATER LILY—SEE "LILY"
2642. WATERLOO; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) *Cornell Plot No. 1577.*
2643. WATSON, LADY RENNY; *P.*. . . . . (Kelway, 1906)  
 (1) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 112.
2644. WEBSTER, GERTIE; *P. albiflora*. . . . . (Terry)  
 (1) 1903, *Terry's Cat.*
2645. WEDDING, GOLDEN; *P. albiflora*. . . . . (Pleas)  
 (1) 1904, *Harrison's Paeony Manual*, p. 46.
2646. WEGUELIN, MRS.; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1900, *Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.* (2) 1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 103.
2648. WEIR, HARRISON; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1903, *Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.*
2649. WEISSE; *P. moutan*. . . . .  
 (1) 1896, *Journ. of Hort.*, Vol. 32, 3rd Ser., p. 484. (2) 1899, *L. Paillet's Cat.* (3) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.*, p. 44. (4) *Cornell Plot No. 1579.*
2650. \*WELLINGTON, DUC DE; *P.*. . . . . (Calot, 1859)  
 (1) 1859, *Dessert's MSS.* (2) \*1904, *Country Life in America*, Vol. 6, p. 452. (3) 1906, *Cottage Gardens' Cat.* (4) *Cornell Plots Nos. 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1893.*
2651. WELCH, DOROTHY; *P.* . . . . .  
 (1) 1897, *Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.* (2) 1898, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 14, p. 662.

2652. WEST, PRIDE OF THE; P. ....  
 (1) 1900, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2653. WEST, QUEEN OF THE; P. albiflora (Kelway, '06)  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 93.
2654. \*WEYMOUTH, SOUTH; P. .... (Hollis)  
 (1) \*1905, Horticulture, July 15, p. 59.
2655. WHITE, SIR GEORGE; P. ....  
 (1) 1900, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2656. WHITFIELD, R. P.; P. albiflora. ....  
 .... (Richardson & Jackson)  
 (1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc., part 1, p. 183.  
 (2) Cornell Plot No. 1894.
2657. \*\*WHITLEYI; P. albiflora. .... (Whiteley, 1808)  
 (1) 1820, Botanical Register, Vol. 6, p. 485. (2) 1837, Hovey's Mag., Vol. 3, p. 286. (3) 1876, The Garden, Vol. 9, p. 516. (4) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 30, p. 589. (5) \*\*1889, The Garden, Vol. 36, p. 8. (6) 1892, Gardener's Mag., p. 354. (7) \*1894, The American Florist, p. 1113. (8) 1897, The Garden, Vol. 51, p. 456. (9) \*1900, The Garden, Vol. 58, p. 163. (10) \*1903, The Garden, Vol. 63, p. 352. (11) 1905, Terry's Cat. (12) \*1905, Horticulture, June 24, p. 964. (13) 1906, Cottage Gardens' Cat. (14) Cornell Plots Nos 1589, 1590, 1590 ½, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1895, 1896.
2658. WIEMAR, GRAND DUC DE; P. moutan (Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33.
2659. WILD, HILDA; P. ....  
 (1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2660. WILD, MAUDE; P. ....  
 (1) 1897, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1904, Harrison's Paeony Manual, p. 50. (3) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 103. (4) Cornell Plot No. 1897.

2661. WILDER, COL.; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat. (2) 1906, Thos. Meehan's  
 Cat., p. 46.
2662. WILDER, PRESIDENT; *P. albiflora*.....  
 .....(Ellwanger & Barry)  
 (1) 1886, Ellwanger & Barry's Cat., p. 105.  
 (2) Cornell Plot No. 1578.
2663. WILHELMINA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1899, L. Paillet's Cat. (2) 1906, W. & T.  
 Smith's Cat. (3) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p.  
 44. (4) Cornell Plots Nos. 1595, 1596.
2664. WILKS, REV. W.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1896, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2665. WILLARD, MRS.; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2666. WILLIAM, EMPEROR; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1892, B. M. Watson's Cat. (2) Cornell Plots  
 Nos. 1597, 1598.
2667. WILLIAMSON, MRS.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1902, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2668. WILLOCK, MRS.; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1900, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2669. \*WILSON, LADY SARAH; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1900, The Gardening World, Vol. 16, p. 635.  
 (2) 1900, Royal Hort. Soc. Journals LXXXIII.  
 (3) 1900, The Garden, Vol. 57, p. 411. (4)  
 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 174. (5) \*1906, Kel-  
 way's Cat., p. 175.
2670. WIMBORNE, LADY; *P.*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 108.
2671. \*\*WITTMANIANA; PAEONIA (TYPE SPECIES)  
 (1) \*\*1846, Botanical Register, Vol. 42, No. 9. (2)  
 1846, Florist's Journal, p. 69. (3) 1846,  
 Revue Horticole, p. 223. (4) 1846, Hovey's  
 Mag., Vol. 12, p. 348. (5) 1884, Gartenflora,  
 p. 88. (6) 1886, The Garden, Vol. 29, p.  
 606. (7) 1889, The Garden, Vol. 36, p. 9.

(8) 1890, *Gartenflora*, p. 426. (9) \*1890, *The Garden*, Vol. 38, p. 202. (10) 1891, *The Gardening World*, Vol. 7, p. 623. (11) \*1893, *Gardening*, p. 549. (12) 1894, *The Garden*, Vol. 46, p. 105. (13) \*1895, *Nicholson's Dictionaire*, Vol. 3, p. 652. (14) 1895, *Garden & Forest*, Vol. 7, p. 240. (15) 1899, *Peter Barr & Son's Cat.* (16) 1901, *The Garden*, Vol. 59, p. 368. (17) \*1906, *Kelway's Cat.*, p. 110. (18) Cornell Plot No. 1594.

2672. WOODBOURNE; P. ....  
 (1) Cornell Plot No. 1898.
2673. \*WOODWARD, HENRY; P. albiflora.....  
 .....(Richardson & Jackson)  
 (1) 1904, *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc.*, part 1, p. 181.  
 (2) \*1904, *Country Life in America*, Vol. 6,  
 p. 416. (3) Cornell Plot No. 1599.
2674. WOODWARD, MRS.; P. albiflora.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, *Terry's Cat.* (2) 1906, *Thos. Meehan's*  
*Cat.*, p. 47.
2675. WURTEMBERG; P. moutan:.....(Siebold)  
 (1) 1885, *The Garden*, Vol. 27, p. 33.

## Y

2676. YACHIYO JISHI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2677. YAE JISHI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2678. YAE KASUMI; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2679. YAMATO SHIRO; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2680. YASHIMA URA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1903, *Jap. Cat.* Fewkes' MSS.
2681. YASO OKINA; P. moutan.....  
 (1) 1906, *Dessert's Cat.*, p. 46.

2682. YATSUFUSA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2683. YEATS, W. B.; *P.*.....  
(1) 1906, Kelway's Cat., p. 109.
2684. YOCHINO TSUKI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2685. YOCUM, MAIE; *P. albiflora*..... (Terry)  
(1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2686. \*YORK, BELLE OF; *P.*..... (Harrison)  
(1) \*1904, Harrison's Peony Manual, p. 17 and 42.
2687. YOSHINO GAWA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2688. YOSO OI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2689. YOUNG, SUPERBA DE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1899, L. Palleo's Cat.
2690. YOUTH; *P.*..... (Hollis)  
(1) 1906, Geo. Hollis' Cat.
2691. YOYO-NO-HOMARE; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) 1906, Dessert's Cat., p. 46.
2692. YOYO NO UKI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2693. YOYONO ERAMI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2694. YUTHGAOKA; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2695. YUKI ARASHI; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2696. YUKI DORO; *P. moutan*.....  
(1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

2697. YUKI KAGARI; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2698. YUKINO IKKIOKU; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.
2699. YUKISHIGE; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1903, Jap. Cat. Fewkes' MSS.

## Z

2700. ZELIA; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1884, The Florist, p. 110.
2701. ZENOBIA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (2) 1885,  
 The Garden, Vol. 27, p. 33. (3) 1899, L.  
 Paillet's Cat. (4) 1906 Dessert's Cat., p. 44.  
 (5) Cornell Plot No. 1600.
2702. ZENOBIA; *P. albiflora*.....(Terry)  
 (1) 1905, Terry's Cat.
2703. ZEPHYRUS; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1899, Kelway's Cat. Fewkes' MSS. (2) Cor-  
 nell Plot No. 1601.
2704. ZITTEL, KARL A.; *P. albiflora*.....  
 (1) 1904, Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc., part 1, p. 183.
2705. ZON, VON; *P.* .....  
 (1) 1906, C. & M. Wild's Cat.
2706. ZORAMA; *P. moutan*.....  
 (1) 1906, Kelway's Cat, p. 176.



## PEONY CHECK-LIST

## GENERAL LISTS OF VARIETIES RECOMMENDED.

- (1) 1862, The Gardener's Monthly, Vol. 4, p. 36.  
(2) 1869, Horticulturist, p. 10.  
(3) 1863, Revue Horticole, p. 292. (4) 1884, p. 554. (5) 1885, p. 30.  
(6) 1880, Gardening, p. 235. (7) 1882, p. 247. (8) 1883, p. 234. (9) 1884, p. 576. (10) 1888, p. 323.  
(11) 1872, The Garden, Vol. 1, p. 701. (12) 1875, Vol. 8, p. 388. (13) \*1876, Vol. 9, p. 197. (14) 1880, Vol. 18, p. 4. (15) 1882, Vol. 21, p. 435. (16) 1884, Vol. 26, p. 29. (17) 1885, Vol. 27, p. 561. (18) 1890, Vol. 38, p. 56. (19) 1891, Vol. 39, p. 125. (20) Vol. 41, p. 589. (21) 1899, Vol. 56, p. 41. (22) 1900, Vol. 57, p. 479.





**LIBRARY OF CONGRESS**



00009103636

Hollinger Corp.  
pH 8.5